

115

Monthly List *of* Russian Accessions



10 015

U253m

v. 8, No. 1-4

April - July
1955

Vol. 8, No. 1

April 1955

cat
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON : 1955

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language printed in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages appearing in the Soviet Union are also included. However, publications in the languages of the U. S. S. R. issued in countries of Eastern Europe are not included, since they are covered by the *East European Literature List*.

The MONTHLY LIST consists of four parts. Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessories published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetical arrangement of the titles, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja. January	My. May	S. September
F. February	Je. June	O. October
Mr. March	Jul. July	N. November
Apr. April	Ag. August	D. December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S. Levina, G.M. Neishtadt. *Vestnik*, 30 no. 5, p. 12-16 (1951).

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik of Neurology*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 12-16.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 7 and 8 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicates the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves () around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication. Beginning with Volume 5, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photofac copies of the *Monthly List of Russian Archives* may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Federal Document Supply Center, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ARCHIVES is a *Journal of the American Society of Documents*, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, \$20.00 a year (single copies \$1.00 each). Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, \$1.00.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University	Mal	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
Au-CTU	Obsolete - see CaOTU	Mokl	Linola Hall Library, Kansas City
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.	N	New York State Library, Albany
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library	NBU	Brooklyn College, Brooklyn
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles	NGruUN	Obsolete - see NEN N
CU	University of California at Los Angeles	NU	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
CPT	California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	NN	New York Public Library
CSU	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.	NNC	Columbia University, New York
CSU-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.	NNC-M	Medical Library
CSmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.	NNC-T	Teachers College
CU	University of California, Berkeley	NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, New York
CaON	National Research Council, Ottawa	NNR	Russell Sage Foundation College of the City of New York
CaOS	Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa	NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
CaOTU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada	NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
CY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	NSyU	Syracuse University
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture	NdU	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.	NdD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
DN-RL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.	NJI	Irvington Free Public Library, N. J.
DS	U. S. Department of State	NJP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
DSG	Obsolete - see DAFM	O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.	OC	Cleveland Public Library
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville	OCB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
ICJ	John Crerar Library, Chicago	OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
ICMLC	Midwest Inter-Library Center, Chicago	OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
ICN	Newberry Library, Chicago	OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
ICU	University of Chicago	PRm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.	PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana	PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
InU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City	PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	PPC	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
InU	Indiana University, Bloomington	PPCP	Obsolete - see PPC
MB	Boston Public Library	PSU	Pennsylvania State University, State College
MBU	Boston University	PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.	RPH	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
MH-F	— Farlow Reference Library	TxHR	Rice Institute Library, Houston
MH-L	— Law School	VIU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	VMIM	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
MD	Detroit Public Library	VMidhc	Obsolete - see VMIM
MIDW	Wayne University, Detroit	WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
MIEM	Michigan State College, East Lansing	WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown
MIU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor		

L. O. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 9, NO. 1

APRIL, 1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A--Monographic Works

	Page
1. General and Reference Works	1
2. Bibliography	1
3. Philosophy & Religion	1
4. History	1
5. Social Sciences	2
6. Political Science	3
7. Law	4
8. Education	4
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	5
10. Fine Arts	5
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	5
12. Geography & Geology	8
13. Botany	9
14. Medicine	10
15. Agriculture	10
16. Technology	11
17. Military & Naval Science	15

Part B--Periodicals

1. General	17
a. Scholarly journals	20
b. Popular magazines	20
2. Bibliography	21
a. Bibliography	21
b. Libraries & library science	21
c. Printing & the book trade	21
3. Philosophy & Religion	
a. Philosophy	
b. Religion	
4. History	
a. General	
b. Archaeology & antiquities	
5. Social Sciences	
a. Commerce	
b. Economics	
c. Finance	
d. Labor	
e. Sociology	
6. Political Science	
7. Law	

	Page
8. Education	
<i>a.</i> General.....	30
<i>b.</i> Physical education & games.....	32
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
<i>a.</i> Motion pictures.....	32
<i>b.</i> Music.....	---
<i>c.</i> Theater.....	33
10. Fine Arts	
<i>a.</i> General.....	33
<i>b.</i> Architecture.....	33
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
<i>a.</i> Language.....	33
<i>b.</i> Literature & folklore.....	34
12. Geography & Geology	
<i>a.</i> Ethnology.....	35
<i>b.</i> Geography.....	35
<i>c.</i> Geology & paleontology.....	35
13. Science	
<i>a.</i> General.....	35
<i>b.</i> Astronomy.....	36
<i>c.</i> Biology.....	37
<i>d.</i> Chemistry.....	39
<i>e.</i> Mathematics.....	41
<i>f.</i> Physics	41
14. Medicine	
<i>a.</i> General.....	42
<i>b.</i> Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics.....	46
<i>c.</i> Neurology & psychiatry.....	46
<i>d.</i> Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology.....	46
<i>e.</i> Pathology & therapeutics.....	---
<i>f.</i> Pharmacy & materia medica.....	47
<i>g.</i> Public health & nursing.....	---
<i>h.</i> Surgery & dentistry.....	47
<i>i.</i> Venereology & dermatology.....	---
15. Agriculture	
<i>a.</i> General.....	48
<i>b.</i> Animal industry.....	50
<i>c.</i> Forestry.....	51
<i>d.</i> Plant culture.....	52
16. Technology	
<i>a.</i> General.....	53
<i>b.</i> Aeronautics.....	---
<i>c.</i> Chemical technology.....	54
<i>d.</i> Civil & construction engineering.....	56
<i>e.</i> Electrical engineering.....	58
<i>f.</i> Industries & trades.....	60
<i>g.</i> Mechanical engineering.....	61
<i>h.</i> Mining & metallurgy.....	62
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
<i>a.</i> Military science.....	63
<i>b.</i> Naval science.....	64

	Page
Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used.....	65
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.....	74
 Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.	
1. General and Reference Works.....	152
2. Bibliography.....	152
3. Philosophy & Religion.....	152
4. History.....	152
5. Social Sciences.....	152
6. Political Science.....	152
7. Law.....	152
8. Education.....	152
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures.....	153
10. Fine Arts.....	153
11. Language, Literature & Folklore.....	153
12. Geography & Geology.....	153
13. Science.....	153
14. Medicine.....	153
15. Agriculture.....	154
16. Technology.....	154
17. Military & Naval Sciences.....	155
Index to Periodicals Listed in <i>Monthly List of Russian Accessions</i> , Volume 7, April 1954–March 1955.....	I–XVI

PART A MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

A 1 - 1

(continued from page 87)

[illegible][illegible]

2. 统计资料：1983年，全国共发生森林火灾10.5万起，烧毁森林面积10.5万公顷，烧毁林木蓄积量10.5万立方米，烧毁房屋10.5万间，烧毁其他财产10.5万元。

1. 1950年10月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 2. 1953年6月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 3. 1955年7月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 4. 1956年1月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 5. 1957年10月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 6. 1958年11月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 7. 1959年12月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 8. 1960年12月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 9. 1961年12月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。
 10. 1962年12月，毛泽东在《关于农业合作化问题》中提出，要“逐步实现农业的社会主义改造”。

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

● 中国书画函授大学肇庆分校 ● 肇庆分校建校二十周年纪念册

2016年12月26日

[illegible][illegible]

1. 凡在本行開辦之各項業務，均應遵守本行所定之各項規章，並應隨時注意本行所定之各項規章，如有違反者，本行將依法究辦。

1. 凡在本行存款，利息按日计算，按月结息。
 2. 凡在本行存款，利息按日计算，按月结息。
 3. 凡在本行存款，利息按日计算，按月结息。
 4. 凡在本行存款，利息按日计算，按月结息。
 5. 凡在本行存款，利息按日计算，按月结息。

[illegible]

其目的在於使讀者了解，像其他運動一樣，在進行任何一項運動之前，應先進行一些準備工作，如：伸展運動、熱身運動等，以減少受傷的風險。此外，還應注意運動時的姿勢、動作要領等，以確保運動的正確性和有效性。最後，還應注意運動後的休息和恢復，如：拉伸運動、按摩等，以促進肌肉的放鬆和恢復。

被发现的。据调查，这些“黑户”中，有相当一部分人是因各种原因，如逃避计划生育、逃避国家征用等，而故意隐瞒身份，不报户口。这些“黑户”的存在，不仅给国家的人口统计工作带来困难，也给社会管理带来不便。因此，国家有关部门应加强对“黑户”的清理工作，确保人口统计的准确性和完整性。

[illegible][illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

4. The above information was obtained from a confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past.

【参考文献】

A HISTORY

1. 在 1945 年 10 月 25 日，日本投降後，中華民國政府接收台灣，開始了對台灣同胞的統治。在接收過程中，政府採取了一系列措施，包括設立行政機構、推行教育、以及進行土地改革等。這些措施旨在建立一個現代化的國家，並提高台灣同胞的生活水平。

1. 本行在 1998 年 12 月 31 日止，共計有 1,000 名員工，其中 1,000 名員工均為全職員工，其餘 1,000 名員工均為兼職員工。

1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立。这一天，全国人民都感到无比的喜悦和自豪。这一天，标志着中国历史的一个新的开始。这一天，中国终于结束了长期的分裂和战乱，实现了国家的统一。这一天，中国开始了一个新的时代，一个充满希望和活力的时代。这一天，中国开始了一个新的征程，一个充满挑战和机遇的征程。这一天，中国开始了一个新的篇章，一个充满辉煌和荣耀的篇章。这一天，中国开始了一个新的未来，一个充满光明和希望的未來。这一天，中国开始了一个新的梦想，一个充满激情和梦想的梦想。这一天，中国开始了一个新的理想，一个充满信念和理想的理想。这一天，中国开始了一个新的追求，一个充满勇气和追求的追求。这一天，中国开始了一个新的奋斗，一个充满汗水和奋斗的奋斗。这一天，中国开始了一个新的创造，一个充满智慧和创造的创造。这一天，中国开始了一个新的进步，一个充满力量和进步的进步。这一天，中国开始了一个新的跨越，一个充满勇气和跨越的跨越。这一天，中国开始了一个新的飞跃，一个充满信心和飞跃的飞跃。这一天，中国开始了一个新的崛起，一个充满实力和崛起的崛起。这一天，中国开始了一个新的辉煌，一个充满荣耀和辉煌的辉煌。这一天，中国开始了一个新的未来，一个充满光明和希望的未來。这一天，中国开始了一个新的梦想，一个充满激情和梦想的梦想。这一天，中国开始了一个新的理想，一个充满信念和理想的理想。这一天，中国开始了一个新的追求，一个充满勇气和追求的追求。这一天，中国开始了一个新的奋斗，一个充满汗水和奋斗的奋斗。这一天，中国开始了一个新的创造，一个充满智慧和创造的创造。这一天，中国开始了一个新的进步，一个充满力量和进步的进步。这一天，中国开始了一个新的跨越，一个充满勇气和跨越的跨越。这一天，中国开始了一个新的飞跃，一个充满信心和飞跃的飞跃。这一天，中国开始了一个新的崛起，一个充满实力和崛起的崛起。这一天，中国开始了一个新的辉煌，一个充满荣耀和辉煌的辉煌。

1. 凡在本行開辦之各項業務，均應遵守本行所定之規章，並應隨時注意本行所定之規章，如有違反者，本行將依法究辦。
 2. 凡在本行開辦之各項業務，均應遵守本行所定之規章，並應隨時注意本行所定之規章，如有違反者，本行將依法究辦。
 3. 凡在本行開辦之各項業務，均應遵守本行所定之規章，並應隨時注意本行所定之規章，如有違反者，本行將依法究辦。

[illegible]

姓名: 王德胜 性别: 男 年龄: 45 民族: 汉族 籍贯: 山东省潍坊市
 职业: 教师 工作单位: 潍坊市第一中学 联系电话: 0536-2345678
 电子邮箱: wangdesong@163.com 身份证号: 370702195801010001
 政治面貌: 中共党员 婚姻状况: 已婚 子女情况: 有一个儿子, 在读小学
 健康状况: 良好 兴趣爱好: 读书、运动、旅游
 自我评价: 为人正直, 诚实守信, 工作认真负责, 有较强的组织协调能力。

[illegible]

本行有鑒於此，特於民國三十三年一月一日，將本行資本總額，由原額美金一百萬元，增加至美金二百萬元，其增加之資本，業經呈准財政部在案。茲為便利股東起見，特將本行資本總額，由美金一百萬元，增加至美金二百萬元，其增加之資本，業經呈准財政部在案。茲為便利股東起見，特將本行資本總額，由美金一百萬元，增加至美金二百萬元，其增加之資本，業經呈准財政部在案。

1. 凡在本行存款，利息按季结息，到期一次还本付息。如存款人要求提前支取，利息按活期存款利率计算。

[illegible]

DAVIDOR, D. D. [Polymers of acetylenic compounds for therapy]. *Persobnyy opyt klinicheskoy lecheniya bolnykh s onkologicheskimi bolezniami*, Vysshaya shkola, Moskva, 1984, 29 p.

КРАСНОВ, П. П. [Intentionally friendly of brotherly people] Дружелюбная дружба братских народов. Л.: Изд-во Ленинградского университета, 1974. 83 p. (22)

GLAZOV, M. I. [Timeline history of secondary schools in Murmansk during the second half of the 19th century]
 Murmansk gos. univ. publ. library v. 10th year of publi-
 cation 1918 year. No 10 pp. 1-4 pp. Murmansk, Gov.
 univ. publ. lib. no. 881000154. 1918. 10 p. 10 cm.
 1954. 1954. 10 p. 10 cm.

1. Journal of the American Medical Association, 1964, 194 p.

1954, 84. Following discussion of statistics of the fishery -
 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 26

ИЗДАНИЕ ТУРКМЕНСКОЙ НАЦИОНАЛЬНО-РЕВОЛЮЦИОННОЙ ПЕЧАТАНИ
КОМПЬЮТЕРНАЯ ПЕЧАТНИЦА, 1998. | Плановое
издание: Турк. Республика. М. П. Магомедов. Английский, тур-
к. Абдулхамидов Туркменбаши 1998
Vol. 3. 1998. 443 p.

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN AMBASSADORS IN THE 16TH AND 17TH CENTURIES, reported that the latter was with positive XVI, XVII c.; starting in 1600. Moscow, before Alexander took power, 1644-1674. (Lithuanian compilation)

[illegible][illegible]

HEINZ KATZ, V.P., I.P. [Ten between the Western Division
and Russia before the middle of the 19th century, an
estimate] The latter said that...

[OUR GREAT COUNTRY] Nasha velikaya rodina. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p.

PUTESHESTVIA RUSSKIKH POSLOV XVI-XVII v.v.; stateinye spiski
see [Journeys of Russian ambassadors in the 16th and 17th centuries; reports]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi istoricheskiy arkhiv v Moskve. [Insurrection of the Decembrists; materials] Vosstanie dekabristov; materialy. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 10. [Cases in the Supreme Criminal Court and the Investigating Commission] Dela Verkhovnogo ugolovnogo suda i Sledstvennoi komissii. 1953. 333 p.

SERGEYEV, M.A. [Defense of Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy] Oborona Petropavlovskaya na Kamchatke. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 110 p.

SHESTAKOV, A.V., ed. [History of the U.S.S.R.; brief course. Manual for class 4. Translated from the 5th Russian edition] Istoriya SSSR; karotki kurs. Pad-ruchnik dlia 4-ha klasa. Peraklad z plataha ruskaha vydania. Minsk, Derzh. vyd-va BSSR, 1947. 231 p.

SHKERIN, MIKHAIL. [Second anniversary of the Crimea Conference] Vtoraya godovshchina Krymskoi konferentsii. Moskva, 1947. 9 l.
(CU)

SOROKIN, A.I. [Defense of Port Arthur; Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905] Oborona Port-Artura; rusko-japonskaya voyna 1904-1905 gg. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 204 p.

SULEIMENOV, B.S. [1916 uprising in Kazakhstan; documents and materials] Vosstanie 1916 goda v Kazakhstane; dokumenty i materialy. Alma-Ata, Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1947. 210 p.
[MICROFILM]

TARLE, E.V. [City of Russian glory; Sevastopol in 1854-1855] Gorod russkoi slavy; Sevastopol' v 1854-1855 g. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soluza SSR, 1954. 214 p.

TEREKHOV, M.M. [School events devoted to history] Shkol'nye istoricheskie vechera. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetshcheniya RSFSR, 1954. 73 p. (Opyt poredovogo uchitelja)

VIPPER, R.IU. [Rome and early Christianity] Rim i rannee khristianstvo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 266 p.

VOSLENSKII, M.S. [From the history of United States policy in the German question; 1918-1919] Iz istorii politiki SSHA v germanskom voprose; 1918-1919 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 226 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ALEKSANDROVA, T.A. [Kuibyshev Province; economic geographical sketch] Kuibyshevskaya oblast'; ekonomogeograficheskiy ocherk. [Kuibyshev] Kuibyshevskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 183 p.

ANDREEV, M.G. [Cost accounting, planning and financing for the railroad car industry] Khozjaistvennyi raschet planirovaniya i finansirovaniya vagonnogo khozjaistva. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1947. 150 p.
(DS)

ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH. [Neo-Malthusianism and the "theory" of diminishing soil fertility in the service of imperialism] Neomaltuzianstvo i "teoriya" ubyvayushchego plodorodiya pochvy na sluzhbu imperalizma. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 22 p.

ANTROPOV, N. [Trade unions during the period of foreign military intervention and the Civil War (1918-1920)] Profsoyuzy v period inostrannoi voennoi interventsii i grazhdanskoi voyny (1918-1920 gody). [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 157 p.
DS [DLC MICROFILM]

BARKOVSKII, N. [Accreditation of expenditures for the mechanization and expansion of consumers' goods production] Kreditovanie zatrat po mekhanizatsii i rasshireniu proizvodstva tovarov narodnogo potrebleniya. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 95 p.

BARNGOL'TS, S.B., and A.M. SUKHAREV. [Economic analysis of industrial enterprises; based on accounts] Ekonomicheskiy analiz raboty promyshlennyykh predpriyatiy; po dannym otchetnosti. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 343 p.

BASOV, A.V., and A.D. KARETNIKOV. [Train movements chart for the U.S.S.R.] Grafik dviizheniya poezdov na zheleznnykh dorogakh SSSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 247 p.

BELIAEV, V.A. [Ice cream trade; an aid for the salesman and manager of an ice cream department in a grocery] Torgovlya morozhenym; v pomoshch' prodavtsu i zavodushchemu sektsiei prodovol'stvennogo magazina. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 46 p.
(DA)

BRAGINSKII, L. [Credit by the State Agricultural Bank for the construction of hydroelectric power stations on collective farms] Kreditovanie Sel'khozbankom stroitel'stva kolhoznykh elektrostantsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 46 p. (V pomoshch' kolhoznomu aktivu)

CAMDELORO, GIORGIO. [Trade-union movement in Italy] Profsoyuznoe dvizhenie v Italii. Per. s ital'ianskogo. Moskva, Izd. inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 149 p.
(CLU)

CHANGLI, I.I. [Means of improving the use of basic funds in industry in the U.S.S.R. (using the example of machine construction)] Puti uluchsheniya ispol'zovaniya osnovnykh fondov v promyshlennosti SSSR (na primere mashinostroyeniya). Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 158 p.
(DS)

CHERDANTSEV, G.N., N.P. NIKITIN, and B.A. TUTYKHIN, eds. [Economic geography of the U.S.S.R.; Soviet Socialist republics: Ukrainian, Moldavian, Belorussian, Lithuanian, Latvian, Estonian, Karelo-Finnish, Georgian, Azerbaijan, Armenian, Kazakh, Uzbek, Kirghiz, Tajik, Turkmen] Ekonomicheskaya geografija SSSR; Sovetskije Sotsialisticheskie Respubliki: Ukrainskaya, Moldavskaya, Belorusskaya, Litovskaya, Latvinskaya, Estonskaya, Karelo-Finskaya, Gruzinskaya, Azerbaidzhanskaya, Armianskaya, Kazakhskaya, Uzbekskaya, Kirgizskaya, Tadzhikskaya, Turkmenskaya. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetshcheniya RSFSR, 1954. 426 p.
[MICROFILM]

CHURILOVICH, L.M. [Accounting in enterprises of the non-ferrous metals industry] Uchet na predpriyatiyakh tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po cherno i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 216 p.

[COMMISSION WORK OF REGIONAL TRADE-UNION COMMITTEES] Rabota komissii oblastnykh komitetov profsoyuzov. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1952. 69 p.
(DS)

FEIGIN, I.A. G. [Location of production in capitalism and in socialism] Razmeshchenie proizvodstva pri kapitalizme i sotsializme. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 552 p.

[GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC; 250 questions and answers. Translation from the German] Germanskaya demokraticeskaya respublika; 250 voprosov i otvetov. Perevod s nemetskogo G. Kychakovi, A. Novogrudskogo i A. Sycheva. Vstup. stat'ia G. Bespalova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 215 p.

GLADKOV, I.A. [Nationalization of industry in the U.S.S.R.; a collection of documents and materials, 1917-1920] Natsionalizatsiya promyshlennosti v SSSR; sbornik dokumentov i materialov 1917-1920 g. g. Pod red. I.A. Gladkova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 824 p.

KABIROV, M.N. [Migration of the 11 Uigurs to Semirech'ye] Pereselenie iliitskikh uigur v Semirech'ye. Alma-Ata, Akademiya nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1951. 152 p.
[MICROFILM]

KALANDADZE, A.M., and S.I. IGNATOV. [Finances of collective farms] Finansovaya distsiplina v kolhozakh. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo Gos. ordena Lenina univ., 1951. 42 p.
[MICROFILM]

KARELIN, A.A. [A free life] Vol'naya zhizn'. [Detroit] Izd-vo Profsoyuz G. Detroit, 1955. 159 p.

KATSENELEBAUM, Z.S. [South African gold and the intensification of English-American conflicts] Iuzhnoafrikanskoe zoloto i obostrenie anglo-amerikanskikh protivorechii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 220 p.

KONSTANTINOV, A.N. [Public services for passengers in railroad stations; work practice of the Armavir Station collective] Kul'turnoe obsluzhivaniye passazhirov na vokzale; opyt raboty kollektiva vokzala Armavir - I. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 17 p.

KORSHUNOV, N.V. [Confectionery trade] Torgovlya konditerskimi tovarami. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 105 p.
(DA)

KORSHUNOVA, E.N. [Periods of work and rest for laborers and employees in the U.S.S.R.] Rabochee vremya i vremya otdykha rabochikh i sluzhashchikh v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 55 p. (Popularnaya iuridicheskaya literatura)

KOSHELEV, F.P. [New stage in the development of the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Novyi etap v razviti narodnogo khozjaistva SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 349 p.

KOTOV, V.N. [Penetration and spread of Marxism in Russia (from the 1840's to the 1890's)] Proniknovenie i rasprostraneniye marksizma v Rossii (s 40-kh do 90-kh godov XIX veka). Moskva, Znauito, 1954. 39 p.
(NN)

KOVRIGINA, M. [State care of mother and child] Zabota gosudarstva o materi i rebenke. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1946. 53 p.
NcD NNIS NNC

KRISHAL, L.I., ed. [Manual of directions for railroad transport accounting] Sbornik rukovodivshchikh materialov po khozjaistvennomu raschetu na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 831 p.
[MICROFILM]

KULAGIN, G.D. [Geographical study of Italy's industries] Geografija promyshlennosti Italii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 363 p.

LENIN, V.I. [On youth] O molodezhi. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VKPSM "Molodaya gvardiya," 1954. 316 p.

LIALIKOV, N.I. [Soviet Ukraine; economic geography outline] Sovetskaya Ukraina; ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Geografiz, 1954. 214 p.
(DS)

LIFANOV, M.I. [Soviet family and its further strengthening] Sovetskaya sem'ia i dal'neishaya ee ukreplenie. Leningrad, 1954. 28 p.
(DS)

LOKSHIN, E. [Circulating capital in Soviet industry and its use] Oborotnye fondy sovetskoi promyshlennosti i ikh ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Vysshaya partinaiia shkola pri TsK KPSS, 1954. 37 p.
[MICROFILM]

MAKSIMOV, P. [Contribution of Soviet industry to the cause of victory over fascist aggressors] Vklad sovetskoi promyshlennosti v delo razgroma fashistskikh agresorov. Moskva, 1947. 10 l.
(CU)

MARGULIS, A.S.H. [Accounting in branches of the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Bukhgalterskiy uchet v ot-rasliakh narodnogo khozjaistva SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1951. 543 p.
[MICROFILM]

MEDOV, V. [New Czechoslovakia] Novaya Chekhoslovakiya. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VKPSM "Molodnaya gvardiya," 1954. 198 p. (Molodezhi o stranakh narodnoi demokrati)

MEL'NIYK, I.E. F. [Protection of the interests of mother and child in the Soviet legislation] Okhorona interesov materi i dityny v radians'komu zakonodavstvi. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk URSS, 1954. 39 p.

MINTS, G. [Main economic problems of the last two years (1954-1955) of the six-year plan of the Polish People's Republic; report at the Second Congress of the Polish United Workers' Party, March 13, 1954] Osnovnye ekonomicheskie zadachi dvukh poslednikh let (1954-1955) shestiletнего plana Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki; doklad na II s'ezde Pol'skoi Ob'edinennoi rabochel partii 13 marta 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 49 p.

MITEL'MAN, E.L., and V.I.A. SOLODOVNIKOV. [Financial operations in machine construction plants] Finansovaya delatel'nost' mashinostroyitel'nogo zavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroyitel' i sudostroyitel' lit-ry, 1954. 219 p.
[MICROFILM]

OKULOV, A.F. [V.I. Lenin on the ideological sources and class essence of social democracy] V.I. Lenin ob ideynnykh istokakh i klassovoi sushchnosti sotsial-demokratizma. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 37 p.
(NN)

PAL'TSEV, A. [National income under capitalism; outline of theory] *Natsional'nyi dokhod pri kapitalizme; ocherk teorii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 111 p.

PERETRUTOV, V.N., and others. [Wages of railroad construction workers] *Oplata truda rabotnikov stroitel'nykh organizatsii zheleznodorozhnogo transporta*. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1950. 173 p. [MICROFILM]

PODDUBKOV, P. [Financing planning organizations] *Finansirovanie proektnykh organizatsii*. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 95 p. (DS)

POMAZANOV, S.I. [Industries of the Rumanian People's Republic and their location] *Promyshlennost' Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki i ee razmeshchenie*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geog. lit-ry, 1954. 230 p.

POTASHNIKOV, F. [Work of housing commissions of factory and mill local committees] *Rabota zhilishchno-bytovykh komissii FZMK*. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 79 p. (DS)

PROKOF'EV, A. [The main and most important thing] *Samoe vazhnoe, samoe glavnoe*. [Moskva] "Molodala gvardia," 1954. 61 p. (DS)

PRONIN, I.F., I.IU.RAPOPORT, and T.A.SHTUKMEISTER. [Computations and running accounts in the government bank] *Raschety i tekushchie scheta v Gosbanke*. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 122 p. [MICROFILM]

PRUDENSKII, G.A. [Industry's internal potentialities; development potentialities in labor productivity] *Vnutriproizvodstvennye rezervy; rezervy rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 283 p.

RABOTA KOMISSII OBLASTNYKH KOMITETOV PROF-SOJUZOV
see [Commission work of regional trade-union committees]

RASHID AL'-BARAVI, and MUKHAMMED KHAMZA ULEISH. [Economic development of Egypt in modern times. Abridged translation from the Arabic by Kh. Selam and D. Iusupov] *Ekonomicheskoe razvitiie Egipta v novoe vremia*. Sokr. perevod s arabskogo Kh. Selama i D. Iusupova. Red. i predisl. P. V. Milogradova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 206 p.

RUSSIA (1923 - U.S.S.R.) *Glavnoe upravlenie grazhdanskogo vozdukhodnogo flota*. [Schedule of airplane flights on international airlines; Jan. 1, 1955 to May 15, 1955 (Moscow time)] *Raspisanie dvizheniia samoletov po mezhdunarodnym vozdukhnykh liniiam; s 1 Ianvaria 1955 g. po 15 maia 1955 g. (vremia moskovskoe)*. Moskva, Redaktsionno-izdatel'skii otdel Aeroflota, 1954. 48 p. [MICROFILM]

SAVINSKII, D.V. [Course in industrial statistics] *Kurs promyshlennoi statistiki*. 4-e izd. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 404 p.

SELISHCHEV, I. [In friendship there is strength] *V družbe - sila*. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodala gvardia," 1954. 80 p.

SHARIKOV, I. [Criticism and self-criticism are a moving force in the development of Soviet society] *Kritika i samokritika - dvizhushchaya sila razvitiia sovetskogo obshchestva*. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 87 p. (DS)

SKRYPNEV, N.P. [The indestructible union of the laboring class and the peasantry is a basis for the strength of a socialist state] *Nerushimyi soluz rabochego klassa s krest'ianstvom - osnovna kreposti sotsialisticheskogo gosudarstva*. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Leningradskoe otdelenie) (DS)

STEPANIAN, TS.A. [Socialist and Communist teaching as developed by V.I. Lenin and I.V. Stalin] *Razvitiie V.I. Leninym i I.V. Stalinym ucheniia o sotsializme i kommunizme*. Moskva, Izd. Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 481 p. [MICROFILM]

SUKHANOVA, A. [Our trade-union group] *Nasha prof-gruppa*. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTsSPS Profizdat, 1954. 48 p.

TARASOV, S.V. [Accounting in foreign trade operations and problems in analyzing the activity of organizations engaged in foreign trade] *Bukhgalterskii uchët vneshtorgovykh operatsii i voprosy analiza khoziaistvennoi detatel'nosti vneshtorgovykh ob'edinenii*. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1952. 213 p.

TKACHENKO, V. [Rumania on the road to socialism] *Rumyniia na puti k sotsializmu*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 78 p.

USPENSKII, E.I., and R.S. PILIVER. [Planning mechanized accounting for industrial enterprises] *Proektirovanie mekhanizirovannogo ucheta v promyshlennom predpriatii*. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1954. 182 p.

VALEV, L.B., ed. [Bulgarian people in the fight for socialism; collection of articles] *Bolgarskii narod v bor'be za sotsializm; sbornik statei*. [Redaktory: L.B. Valev i M.A. Birman] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 226 p. (DS)

VASETSKII, G.S. [About Lenin's book "Materialism and empirio-criticism"] *O knige Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrititsizm"*. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1946. 82 p. NNC NNIS

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CATHALA, JEAN. [They are betraying the peace. Translated from the French] *Oni predat mir*. Perevod s frantsuzskogo. Moskva, Izd. Literaturnoi Gazety, 1950. 205 p. [MICROFILM]

DESIATILETIE DOGOVORA O SOIUZE I VZAIMNOI POMOSHCHI MEZHDU SSSR I FRANTSUZSKOI RESPUBLIKOI
see [Tenth anniversary of the treaty of alliance and mutual aid between the U.S.S.R. and the French Republic]

GEEVSKII, I.A. [Racial policy of American imperialism] *Rasistskaia politika amerikanskogo imperializma*. Izd. 2-a, dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 247 p.

GRIBACHEV, NIKOLAI. [Geneva report; diary of the correspondent of the "Literary Gazette"] *Zhenezskii reportazh; dnevniki korrespondenta "Literaturnoi gazety"*. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 93 p.

IVANOV, V.A. [Raising revolutionary watchfulness in every possible way is the most important duty of a Soviet citizen] *Vsemernoie povyshenie revoliutsionnoi bditel'nosti - vazhuetsiaia obiazannost' sovetskikh liudei*. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani. Leningradskoe otdelenie) (DS)

KARASEVA, L. [Soviet women in the fight to build Communism] *Sovetskie zhenshchiny v bor'be za postroenie kommunizma*. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 82 p. (DS)

KIRK, ALAN GOODRICH. [Our goal is freedom; three speeches] *Nasha tsel' - osvobozhdeniie; tri rechii*. New York, American committee for the liberation of the peoples of Russia, [1952] 30 p. (NN)

KOROVIN, E.A. [The indestructible friendship and collaboration between the peoples of the U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies are a mighty stronghold of peace and general security] *Nerushimaya družba i sotrudnichestvo narodov SSSR i narodno-demokraticheskikh stran - moguchii opлот mira i vseobshchei bezopasnosti*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 1, no. 50)

LENIN, V.I. [Critical notes on the nationalities problem. On the right of nations to self-determination] *Kriticheskie zametki po natsional'nomu voprosu. O prave natsii na samoopredeleniie*. [Moskva, Gospolitizdat] 1954. 182 p. (His [Sochineniia, 13]) (MH)

LENIN, V.I. [Urgent problems of the Soviet state] *Ocherednye zadachi Sovetskoi vlasti*. [Moskva, Gospolitizdat] 1954. 177 p. (MH)

LENIN, V.I. [Why must Social democrats declare decisive and merciless war on the social revolutionists? Revolutionary adventurism] *Pochemu sotsial-demokraty dolzhna ob'javiti' reshitel'nuu i bespohodnuiu voinu sotsialistam-revoliutsioneram? Revoliutsionnyi avanturizm*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 32 p.

MIKHEEV, V.I. [China is a great world power] *Kитай - velikaya mirovaia derzhava*. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 60 p. (DS)

MOLODYE KHOZIAEVA
see [Young masters]

NIKITSKII, I. [Treacherous methods of subversion employed by imperialist intelligence services] *Kovarnye metody podryvnoi raboty imperialisticheskikh razvedok*. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

OSTROUKHOVA, K. [Bolshevik Party during the new revolutionary upsurge from 1912 to 1914] *Partiia bol'shevikov v gody novogo revoliutsionnogo pod'ema (1912-1914 gody)*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

PETROV, G. [Planning the work of district and city soviets] *Planirovanie raboty raionnykh i gorodskikh Sovetov*. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1954. 95 p. (CSmoir)

PETROV, I.F. [The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the inspiration and organizing agent of the indestructible union of the laboring class and peasantry] *Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza - vdomovitel' i organizator nerushimogo soluzo rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva*. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 39 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znani, Ser. 1, no. 51)

RUSSIA (1917 - R.S.F.S.R.) *Verkhovnyi sovet*. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., fifth session of the third convocation, May 31 - June 2, 1954; stenographic report] *Zasedaniia Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, 3-go sozyva, platinnaia sessiia (31 maia - 2 iunia 1954 g.); stenograficheski otchet*. Moskva, Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR, 1954. 232 p.

RUSSIA (1923 - U.S.S.R.) *Verkhovnyi sovet*. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; fourth convocation, first session, April 20-27, 1954] *Pasladzhenni Varkhounaha Soveta SSSR; chaisvertiaha skilnania, parshaiia sessiia (20-27 krasavika 1954 h.)*. [Moskva] Vydanne varkhounaha soveta SSSR, 1954. 553 p.

SEIOSHTAN, I. [Work of the Party District Committee with collective farm management] *Rabota raikoma s rukovodiasheimi kolhoznyimi kadrami*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 79 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiiykh organizatsii) (DA)

SHRAGIN, V. [What the European Defense Community brings the peoples] *Chto neset narodam "evropeiskoe oboronitel'noe soobshchestvo"*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

SLEPOV, L.A. [The Communist Party is the guiding force of Soviet society] *Kommunisticheskaia partiia - rukovodiasheia sila sovetskogo obshchestva*. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 72 p. (CSmoir)

SOBOLEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH. [On Soviet patriotism] *O sovetskom patriotizme*. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 105 p. (DS)

STALIN, I.V. [Deficiencies in party work and means of liquidating Trotskyites and other double-dealers] *O nedostatkakh partiinoi raboty i merakh likvidatsii trotskisticheskikh i innykh dvurushnikov; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na plenumie TsK VKP(b) 3-5 maia 1937 g.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 40 p.

STALIN, I.V. [On rightist deviation in the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik)] *O pravom uklone v VKP(b); rech' na plenumie TsK i TsKK VKP(b) v aprele 1929 g.* Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 83 p.

STALIN, I. [Speech at the Eighth Congress of the All-Union Lenin Young Communist League, May 16, 1928] *Rech' na VIII z'ezde VLKSM, 16 maia 1928 g.* [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodala gvardia," 1951. 23 p.

[TENTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE TREATY OF ALLIANCE AND MUTUAL AID BETWEEN THE U.S.S.R. AND THE FRENCH REPUBLIC] *Desiatiletie dogovora o soluze i vzaimnoi pomoshchi mezhdu SSSR i Frantsuzskoi Respublikoi*. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 35 p. (DS)

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH. [Two currents; at the Second World Peace Congress] *Dva potoka. Na vtorom Vsemirnom Kongresse Mira*. Moskva, Goslitizd, 1953. 74 p. (CLU)

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi soviet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; fifth anniversary session May 22, 1954] Zasedanie Verkhovnoho Soveta Ukrainy SSR; platan, jubileinaya sessiya (22 maia 1954 g.). Stenograficheski otchet. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1954. 101 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; first session, April 17-20, 1951; stenographic report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnoho Soveta Ukrainy SSR, pervaya sessiia, 17-20 aprilia 1951 g.; stenograficheski otchet. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1951. 219 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; first session, April 17-20, 1951; stenographic report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrainy SSR, persha sessiia, 17-20 kvitnia 1951 r.; stenografichniy zvit. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1951. 210 p.

UKRAINE. Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Meetings of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukrainian S.S.R.; second session, March 26-28, 1952; stenographic report] Zasedaniia Verkhovnoi Rady Ukrainy SSR, druga sessiia, 26-28 beresnia 1952 r.; stenografichniy zvit. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 174 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi soviet. [Fourth session (third convocation) of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.; June 2-4, 1954; stenographic report] Chetvertaia sessiia Viarskounaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR, tret'siaia sklikannia 2-4 chervenia 1954 g.; stenografichnaya spravazhdacha. Minsk, Dzhazh. vyd-va BSSR red. polit. lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi soviet. [Fourth session (third convocation) of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.; June 2-4, 1954; stenographic report] Chetvertaia sessiia Verkhovnoho Soveta Belaruskai SSR, tret'ego sozyva 2-4 iunia 1954 g.; stenograficheski otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR red. polit. lit-ry, 1954. 231 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Verkhovnyi soviet. [Third session (third convocation) of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.; August 18-19, 1953; stenographic report] Tret'ia sessiia Verkhovnoho Soveta Belaruskai SSR, tret'ego sozyva 18-19 avgusta 1953 g.; stenograficheski otchet. Minsk, Gos. izd-vo BSSR red. polit. lit-ry, 1954. 225 p.

[YOUNG MASTERS; stories by collective farm Communist Youth League secretaries on the participation of members and young people in farm production] Molodye khoziaeva; rasskazy sekretarei komсомоль'skikh organizatsii kolhozov ob uchastii komсомоль'tsev i molodezhi v kolhoznom proizvodstve. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 94 p. (DS)

7. LAW

AKADEMIA NAUK USSR, Kiev. Sektor derzhavy i prava. [Problems of collective farm law] Pytannia kolhosnogo prava. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainy SSR, 1954. 187 p.

ALEKSANDROV, N.G. [Soviet labor law] Sovetskoe trudovoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 383 p.

AVDEENKO, N.I., O.N. STEPANOVA, and N.A. CHECHINA. [Collection of problems in Soviet civil procedure] Sbornik zadach po sovetskomu grazhdanskomu protsessu. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo univ., 1954. 127 p.

JORKIN, B., comp. [Notary office; collection of decrees, orders, instructions, and directive letters] Notariat; sbornik postanovlenii, prikazov, instruktsii i direktivnykh pisem. 2-o izd. Moskva, Iurid. izd-vo NKU USSR, 1945. 102 p. (MICROFILM)

GOLUNSKI, S.A., ed. [Code of Criminal procedure in the German Democratic Republic] Ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeks Germanaskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Porevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 127 p.

KAREV, D.S. [Democratic principles in the organization and functioning of the Soviet court] Demokraticheskie osnovy organizatsii i delatel'nosti sovetskogo suda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p.

KEILIN, A.D. [Soviet maritime law] Sovetskoe morskoe pravo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 394 p.

KIRICHENKO, V.F., ed. [Criminal and criminal procedure codes of the People's Republic of Albania] Ugolovnyi i ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeksy Narodnoi Respubliki Albanii. Porevod s albanskogo V. A. Andreeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 234 p.

KLEINMAN, A.F. [Soviet civil procedure] Sovetskii grazhdanskii protsess. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1954. 406 p.

[LEGAL ADVICE FOR COLLECTIVE FARMS; questions and answers] Sbornik iuridicheskikh konsultatsii po kolhoznomu stroitel'stvu; v voprosakh i otvetakh. Moskva, Sotsialisticheskoe zemledelie, 1949. 245 p. (MICROFILM)

MASLOV, V.F. [Right to personal possession of homes in cities and workers' settlements] Pravo lichnoi sobstvennosti na zhitel'nyi dom v gorode i rabochem poselke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

OKINSHEVYCH, LEV. [Introduction to the science of law and government] Vstup do nauky po pravo i derzhavu; [Lektzii. Minsk] 1949. 160 p.

OSTROUMOV, S.S. [Soviet judicial statistics; general and special section] Sovetskaya sudobnaya statistika; chast' obshchaya i spetsial'naya. Izd. 2-o, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 294 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on elections to people's courts in the R.S.F.S.R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh narodnykh sudov RSFSR. Utverzhdeno Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnoho Soveta RSFSR ot 29 oktiabria 1951 g. S izmeneniami, vneshennymi Ukazom Prezidiuma Verkhovnoho Soveta RSFSR ot 4 oktiabria 1954 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 13 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics with amendments and additions adopted at the first, second, third, fourth and fifth sessions of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; third convocation] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soyuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; s izmeneniami i dopolneneniami, prinyatymi na I, II, III, IV, V sessiakh Verkhovnoho Soveta SSSR tret'ego sozyva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 29 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Collection of documents on land laws of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.] Sbornik dokumentov po zemel'nomu zakonodatel'stvu SSSR i RSFSR. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1954. 719 p. (DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law on the judicial system of the U.S.S.R. and the union and autonomous republics; supplemented by the decree of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R., dated August 14, 1954, "On the formation of presidiums in the structure of Supreme courts in union and autonomous republics, of territorial and provincial courts, and of courts in autonomous provinces"] Zakon o sudoustroistve SSSR, soluznykh i avtonomnykh respublik; s prilozheniem Ukaza Prezidiuma Verkhovnoho Soveta SSSR ot 14 avgusta 1954 g. "Ob obrazovanii prezidiumov v sostave Verkhovnykh sudov soluznykh i avtonomnykh respublik, kraevykh, oblastnykh sudov i sudov avtonomnykh oblastei." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 18 p.

SBORNIK IURIDICHESKIKH KONSULTATSII PO KOLHOZному STROITEL'STVU; v voprosakh i otvetakh see [Legal advice for collective farms; questions and answers]

UTEVSKII, B.S., and Z.A. VYSHINSKAYA. [Using legislation to combat embezzlement of state property] Praktika primeneniia zakonodatel'stva po bor'be s khlishecheniemi sotsialisticheskogo imushchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 149 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the White Russian Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments and additions adopted at the second session of the third convocation of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R.] Kanstitutsiia (asnouny zakon) Belaruskai Sovetskai Sotsialisticheskai Respubliki; sa zmiannenniami i dopaunenniami, prinyatymi na druhoi sessii Viarskounaha Soveta BSSR tret'siaia sklikannia. Minsk, Vydanne Viarskounaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR, 1952. 34 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Laws, statutes, etc. [Regulations on the standing commissions of provincial, district, city, town, and village soviets of workers' deputies in the White Russian S.S.R.; ratified by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the White Russian S.S.R. on August 23, 1951] Palazhenne ab pastafannykh kamatsiakh ab lasnykh, raionnykh, haradskikh, sel'skikh i pastalkovykh Sovetau deputatau pratsounykh Belaruskai SSR; zatverdzhana Prezidyumam Viarskounaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR 23 zhnitnia 1951 g. Minsk, Vydanne Prezidyuma Verkhounaha Soveta Belaruskai SSR, 1951. 40 p.

WHITE RUSSIA. Laws, statutes, etc. [Statute on the elections to White Russian people's courts] Palazhenne ab vybarakh narodnykh sudov Belaruskai SSR. Minsk, Red. palit. lit-ry Dzharzhounaha vyd-va BSSR, 1954. 15 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. [N.V. Shelgunov, selected pedagogical works] N.V. Shelgunov, izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Pod red. N.K. Goncharova. Moskva, 1954. 403 p. (DS)

AKSEL'ROD, S.L. [Physical education and sports in the U.S.S.R.; a collection of materials to aid the propagandist] Fizicheskaya kul'tura i sport v SSSR; sbornik materialov v pomoshch' propagandistu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 127 p.

[THE ANGLER; stories, articles and essays] Rybolov-sportsmen; rasskazy, stat'i i ocherki o sportivnoi rybnol'ovii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport." Vol. 4. 1954. 302 p.

[COLLECTION OF GUIDE MATERIALS IN PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS] Sbornik rukovodiaschikh materialov po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. Izd. 3-o, dop. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1953. 303 p.

GAIKOV, V.T. [Diving] Pryzhki v vodu. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 74 p.

GROMADSKII, E. [Athletic program for a physical education group] Uchebno-sportivnaya rabota v kollektive fizkul'tury. Moskva, Izd-vo VTSPTS Profizdat, 1954. 87 p.

KARCHEVSKAYA, O.P. [Working out a system of reading lessons in the first grade] Rabota nad sistemoi urokov po chteniiu v I klasse. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 45 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitel'a)

[LENINGRAD SCHOOLS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; catalog for 1954 entrants] Vuzy Leningrada; spravochnik dlia postupalushchikh v 1954 godu. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 183 p.

LESIAFT, P.F. [Collected pedagogical works] Sbranie pedagogicheskikh sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport." Vol. 5. [Articles. Extracts from "Principles of theoretical anatomy." Reports, 1891-1909] Stat'i. Izvlecheniia iz "Osnov teoreticheskoi anatomii." Otchety, 1891-1909 gg. 1954. 388 p.

POPOV, A., and A. CHERNYSHOV. [Swimming; manual for sections of physical education collectives (for the training of beginners)] Plavanie; uchebnoe posobie dlia sektiis kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury (dlia zaniatii s nachinalushchimi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 175 p.

PRORVICH, A.S. [Nineteenth chess championship of the U.S.S.R.; collection of games] XIX pervenstvo SSSR po shakhmatam; sbornik partii. [Sostavil] A.S. Prorovich. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 275 p. (NN)

RAZUMOV, S. [Work and rest] Trud i otdyk. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 78 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)

RUDNEVA, E.E. [Expressive reading in classes 5-7 of secondary schools; teachers' aid] Vyrasitel'noe chtenie v 5-7 klassakh srednei shkol'i; v pomoshch' uchitel'iu. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, Leningradskoe old-nie, 1954. 144 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [Boxing; program for the sports section of physical education groups] Boks; programma dli sportivnykh sektiis kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 69 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. [Water polo; program for the sports section of physical education groups] Vodnoe polo; programma dlia sportivnykh sektiis kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 45 p.

RYBOLOV-SPORTSMEN; rasskazy, stat'i i ocherki o sportivnoi rybnol'ovii see [THE ANGLER; stories, articles and essays]

SBORNIK RUKOVODIASCHIKH MATERIALOV PO FIZICHESKOEI KULTURE I SPORTU see [Collection of guide materials in physical education and sports]

AKADEMIYA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow [Gogol' in school; collection of articles] Gogol' v shkole; sbornik statei pod red. V.V. Golubkova i A.N. Dubavikova. Moskva, 1954. 703 p.

AKHMETOV, Z. [Lermontov and Abai; on Abai Kunanbaev's translations of Lermontov] Lermontov i Abai; o perevodakh Abala Kunanbaeva iz proizvedenii M.IU. Lermontova. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1954. 61 p.

ALEKSEEV, V. [Our city; verse] Nash gorod; stikhi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 23 p.

ANDREEV, ALEKSANDR. [Clear horizons; tale. Broad stream; novel] Iasnye dali; povest'. Shirokoe techenie; roman. Moskva, Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 413 p.

ANDREEVA, M.E. and others. [Work on foreign languages outside of class in secondary schools] Vneklassnaia rabota po inostrannomu iazyku v srednei shkole. Pod red. M.V. Andreevskoi. Izd. 2-e, ispr. 1 dop. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 163 p.

ANDREEVICH, EVGENII. [The Kremlin and the people; political jokes] Kremli i narod; politicheskie anekdoty. Miuukhen [Tip. S.Silurschuka] 1951. 184 p. (Miu)

ATSEL, TAMASH. [Storm and sun; novel. Translated from the Hungarian] Buri i solntse; roman. Perevod s vengerskogo. Red. V. Balkov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 486 p.

AVDEEV, VIKTOR FEDOROVICH. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 158 p. (CLU)

BABAEVSKII, SEMEN. [Light over the earth; novel. Translated from the Russian by Andrii Holovko] Svillo nad zemleiu; roman. Pereklad z rossijskoi Andriia Holovka. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1952. 383 p.

BIANKI, VITALII. [Egorka's duties] Egorkiny zaboty. Risunki M. Kuksa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 39 p.

BILETS'KII, O.I., ed. [Brotherhood of culture] Braterstvo kul'tur; zbirnyk materialiv z istorii rossijsko-ukrainskoho kul'turnoho iednannia. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 454 p.

BILOUS, DMYTRO. [Good health satire and humor. Translated from the Ukrainian] Dobroho zdorov'ia; satira i humor. Perevod s ukrainskogo. Kiev, Radianskii pis'mennik, 1951. 115 p.

BORZENKO, SERGEI. [Obeying the laws of the fatherland; tales and sketches] Poviniat's zakonam otechestva; povesti i ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 607 p.

BRANNINA, B. [Valentin Kataev; a critical and biographical sketch] Valentin Kataev; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 62 p. (Dom detskoi knigi)

BRODSKII, NIKOLAI LEONT'EVICH. V. G. Belinskii. Moskva, Ogiz, 1946. 143 p. MH NNS

BYTOVOI, SEMEN. [On a happy river] Na schastlivoi reke. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 357 p. MH

CHAPLENKO, VASYL'. [People in the net; a satirical tale] Liudy v tenetakh; satyrychna povist'. Vinnipeg, Ivan Tyktor, 1951. (Klub pryiateliv ukrainskoi knyzhy, 3-4) (NNC)

CHAVCHAVADZE, I. [Is he a man? Translated from the Georgian] Chelovek li on? Perevod s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p. (Massovaya seriya)

CHEKHOV, A. P. [One act plays, dramatizations and stories] Odnokaknye p'esy, inscenirovki i rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1954. 335 p.

CHEKHOV, A. P. [Selected stories] Izbrannye rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 208 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol)

CHERNYKH, P. I. A. [Historical Russian grammar; brief outline. Manual for pedagogical institutes] Istoricheskaya grammatika russkogo iazyka; kratkii ocherk. Posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 335 p.

CHOU, SHU-JEN. [Collected works in four volumes. Translated from the Chinese] Sobranie sochinenii v chetyrekh tomakh. Pod obshchei red. V. S. Kolokolova, K. M. Simonova, N. T. Fedorenko. Perevod s kitaiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 458 p.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE. [The prince and the pauper. Translated from the English] Prints i nishchii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Mark Twain]

[COMRADES; tales of contemporary Ukrainian writers] Tovariishi; rasskazy sovremennykh ukrainskikh pisatelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 318 p.

DIKUSHINA, O. P. [English phonetics] Fonetika angliiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh 1952. 349 p. (NIC)

DMITRIEV, N. K. and F. G. ISKIAKOV. [Problems in the study of the Khakas language and its dialects; materials for a scientific grammar] Voprosy izucheniia khakasskogo iazyka i ego dialektov; materialy dlia nauchnoi grammatiki. Abakan, Khakasское knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 138 p.

DOBROLIOBOV, N. A. [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 380 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

DRAIZER, TEODOR. [Collected works in 12 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v dvenadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda." Vol. 1. 1955. 478 p.

DUDINTSEV, VLADIMIR. [In one's right place; tales and stories] Na svoem meste; povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 267 p.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA. [The thaw; a novel] Ottepel'; povest'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 141 p.

FIELDING, HENRY. [Selected works in 2 volumes. Translated from the English] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Perevody s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 754 p. Vol. 2. 1954. 826 p.

FOMENKO, VLADIMIR. [Stories] Rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 269 p.

[FOR EVER WITH YOU RUSSIA] Naviky z toboiu Rosiie. L'viv, Knyzhkovo-zhurnal'ne vyd-vo, 1954. 381 p.

GAETSKII, I. A. [Gogol'; biographical tale] Gogol'; biograficheskaya povest'. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 334 p. (MH)

GALANOV, B. [Boris Polevoi; a critical and biographical sketch] Boris Polevoi; kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. [unpaged] (NN)

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Selected stories and sketches] Izbrannye rasskazy i ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1953. 510 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

GOR'KII, MAKSIM. [Selected works in literary criticism; articles, reports, speeches, letters] Izbrannye literaturno-kriticheskie proizvedeniia; stat'i, doklady, rechi, pis'ma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 302 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

[GREAT POWER OF LABOR; collection of articles of literary criticism] Velikaia sila truda; sbornik literaturno-kriticheskikh statei. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 465 p. (MH)

GRIGOROVICH, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH. [Anton Goremyka; a tale] Anton Goremyka; povest'. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 107 p. (MH)

HAUSNER, ZHANNA. [I shall see Moscow; novel] IA uvizhu Moskvu; roman. Leningrad, Sov. pisatel', 1953. 387 p. (NN)

HENRY, O. [Selected works in two volumes. Translation from the English] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh tomakh. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 477 p.

HERTZEN, A. I. [Collected works in 30 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v tridsati tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. [Articles and feuilletons, 1841-1846. Diary, 1842-1845] Stat'i i feiletony, 1841-1846. Dnevnik, 1842-1845. 1954. 512 p.

HINT, AADU. [Coast of winds; a novel. Translated from the Estonian] Bereg vetrov; roman. Perevod s estonskogo L. Fatcevoi, A. Daniella i A. Borshchagovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'. Pl. 1. 1954. 409 p.

HONCHAR, OLES'. [Tavrída; novel] Tavrída; roman. Kyiv, Radianskii pis'mennik, 1953. 435 p.

HUMENNA, DOKIJA. [Mana; tale] Mana; povist'. N'iu-York, Ukrainsko-amerykans'ke vydavnyche tovarystvo, 1952. 97 p. (Seria khudozhnoi literatury, pt. 1) MH NNC OCL

[HUNGARIAN TALES AND STORIES. Translated from the Hungarian] Vengerskie povesti i rasskazy. Perevod s vengerskogo. [Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry] 1953. 470 p.

IAKIMENKO, L. [M. Sholokhov's "And quiet flows the Don"; artistry of the writer] "Tikhii Don" M. Sholokhova; o masterstve pisatelja. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 402 p.

IANIV, VOLODYMYR. [Roads] Shliakhy. Miuukhen, Plastsve Vydavnytstvo "Molode zhyttia," 1951. 159 [1] p. (MID)

IVANOV, VALENTIN. [The return of Ibadulla; a novel] Vozvrashchenie Ibadully; roman. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 310 p.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN. [Tales and stories. Translated from the Bulgarian] Povesti i rasskazy. Perevod s bolgarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 270 p.

KARIMOVA, G. R. [Russian-Bashkir dictionary] Russkobashkirskii slovar'. Pod red. N. K. Dmitrieva. Okolo 14 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1954. 600 p.

KASTORSKII, S. V. ["Mother," tale by M. Gor'kii; its social-political and literary significance] Povest' M. Gor'kogo "Mat'," ee obshchestvenno-politicheskoe i literaturnoe znachenie. Leningrad, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR, 1954. 213 p.

KHARCHENKO, I. G., and G. P. FIRSOV. [Collection of dictations and expositions in the Russian language] Shornik diktantov i izlozhenii po russkomu iazyku. Moskva, Vsesoluznoe uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1954. 174 p.

KHOLODOVICH, A. A. [Outline grammar of the Korean language] Ocherk grammatiki koreiskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 319 p.

KOCHARIAN, SUREN, ed. [Literary works of Soviet writers adapted for recitation] Literaturnye kompozitsii [proizvedeniia sovetskikh pisatelei, perer. dlia chteniia s estrady] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1950. 373 p.

KORLETIANU, N. G., and E. M. RUSSEV. [Russian-Rumanian dictionary] Russko-rumynskii slovar'. 48 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovaroi, 1954. 1070 p.

KOROLENKO, V. G. [Collected works in ten volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v desiat tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 6. [History of my contemporary] Istoriia moego sovremennika. 1954. 323 p.

KOTENEV, L. [Encounters at camp; sketches] Lagernye vstrechi; ocherki. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 87 p.

KOVARSKAIA, L. A. [Russian writers; twenty-five biographies for youth with portraits of the writers] Russkie pisateli; dvadtsat' piat' biografii dlia luno-shestva s portretami pisatelei, 4-oe dop. Izd. N'iu-York, 1955. 329 p.

KOZLOV, IVAN. [In the Crimean underground. In the city of Russian glory] V krymskom podpol'e. V gorode russkoi slavy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 470 p.

- KRUGLYI GOD;** kniga-kalendar' dlia detei na 1955 god
see [Round the year; children's book and calendar
for 1955]
- KUCHER, VASYL'.** [Ustym Karmaliuk; a novel] Ustym
Karmaliuk; roman. Kyiv, Radlans'kyl pys'mennyk,
1954. 409 p.
- LE, IVAN LEONT'EVYCH.** [Nalivaiko; a historical novel]
Nalivaiko; istorychnyi roman. Vyd. 3., perer. i dop.
Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 461 p.
(MH)
- LENGRAD.** Publichnaia biblioteka. [Manuscripts of
M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin; description] Rukopisi M. E.
Saltykova-Shchedrina; opisanie. Leningrad, Gos. izd-
vo publichnoi biblioteki im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedri-
na, 1954. 30 p. (Trudy otdela rukopisei)
- LEONOV, LEONID.** [Collected works in 5 volumes] Sobra-
nie sochinenii v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. [Capture of Velikoshumsk; tale. Invasion;
play. Lenushka; play. Articles] Vzlietie Veli-
koshumsk; povest'. Nashestvie, Lenushka;
p'esy. Stat'i. 1954. 436 p.
- LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH.** [Selected works]
Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Sostavlenie, vstup. stat'ia
i kommentarii I. L. Andronikova] Moskva, Deizgiz, 1954.
525 p.
(MH)
- LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM.** [Emilia Galotti; trage-
dy in five acts. Translated from the German] Emilia
Galotti; tragedia v piati deistviiakh. [Perevod s ne-
metskogo P. V. Melkovoi. Pod red. N. I. A. Berkovsko-
go] Moskva, Iskustvo, 1953. 75 p.
(NN)
- MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR.** [Theater and motion pictures]
Teatr i kino. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo."
Vol. 1. 1954. 493 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 558 p.
- MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR.** [What shall I be?] Kem byt' ?
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosvet-
shcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 22 p.
- MAKOVSKII, SERGEI.** [Portraits of contemporaries]
Portrety sovremennikov. N'iu-York, Izd-vo imeni
Chekhova, 1955. 413 p.
- MALOV, FEDOR.** [Trip to the Kantagir] Poezdka na Kan-
tegr. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 419 p.
- MALYSKO, ANDRII.** [Book of brothers; verse] Knyha
brat'ev; poezii. Kyiv, Radlans'kyl pys'mennyk, 1954.
127 p.
- METCHENKO, A.** [Works of Malakovskii; 1917-1924] Tvor-
chestvo Malakovskogo; 1917-1924 gg. Moskva, Sovetskii
pisatel', 1954. 638 p.
- MIKHAILOV, SERGEI.** [Works in 2 volumes] Sochineniia
v dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Verse, songs, fables, feuilletons] Stikhi,
pesni, basni, fol'etony. 1954. 327 p.
Vol. 2. [Plays] P'esy. 1954. 308 p.
- MIKSZATH, KALMAN.** ["Cavaliers" and other stories.
Translated from the Hungarian] Kavaleri i drugie
rasskazy. Perevod s vengerskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-
vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 157 p.
- MOLCHANOV, IVAN.** [Golden noontide; verse] Zolotoi
polden'; stikhi. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 148 p.
- MORDINOV, N.** [Springtime; a novel. Translation from the
Yakut] Vesenniaia pora; roman. Perevod s iakutskogo.
Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 710 p.
- MOZOL'KOV, E.** [Ianka Kupala; life and works] Ianka
Kupala; zhizn' i tvorchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 172 p.
- NA STRAZHE MIRA;** sbornik stikhov korelskikh poetov.
1951-1953
see [On the peace watch; collected verse by Korean
poets. 1951-1953]
- NAVYK Z TOBOIU ROSIE**
see [For ever with you Russia]
- NAZAROVA, L. K.** [Preventing spelling errors by first
graders] Preduprezhdenie oshibok v pis'me pervoklas-
nikov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR,
1954. 120 p. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ia)
- NEKRASOV, N. A.** [Poems dedicated to Russian
children] Stikhotvoreniia, posviashchennye russkim
detsiam. Moskva, Deizgiz, 1953. 31 p.
(NN)
- NEKRASOV, N. A.** [Works in 3 volumes] Sochineniia v
trekh tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 3. 1953. 430 p.
- NILIN, PAVEL.** [In the wide world; play in 4 acts] Na
belom svete; p'esa v 4-kh deistviiakh. Moskva, Is-
kusstvo, 1947. 134 p.
(NN)
- NOSOV, N.** [Merry stories] Veselye rasskazy. Risunki
G. Val'ka. Moskva, [etc.] Deizgiz, 1953. 30 p. (Shkol'-
nata biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol')
(NN)
- OL'SHANSKII, A.** [Fresh wind; one act play] Svezhi veter;
p'esa v odnom deistvii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskus-
stvo," 1953. 10 p. (Odnokaknye p'esy)
- [ON THE PEACE WATCH; collected verse by Korean
poets. 1951-1953] Na strazhe mira; sbornik stikhov ko-
relskikh poetov. 1951-1953. [n.p.] Departament kul'tur-
noi svyazi s zagranitsoi Ministerstva kul'tury i propa-
gandy KNR, 1954. 48 p.**
- ORLOV, VL.** [Griboedov; his life and work] Griboedov;
o cherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 274 p.
- OSTROVER, L. I.** [Stormy petrels] Burevestniki. Risunki
A. Zegera. Moskva, Deizgiz, 1953. 253 p.
(NN)
- OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH.** [Tales and
stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Molodai gvar-
dia, 1953. 415 p.
(MIU)
- PANFEROV, FEDOR.** [Mother Volga; a novel] Volga -
matushka reka; roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1. 1954. 440 p.
- PAPERNYI, Z.** [A. P. Chekhov; a study of his works] A. P.
Chekhov; ocherk tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 169 p.
- POLONSKII, I. A.** [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Leningrad,
Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 547 p. (Biblioteka poeta. Bol'-
shaya seriya. 2-o izd.)
- RADYCH, VASYL.** [Maksym Zalizniak; a historical novel]
Maksym Zalizniak; istorychnyi roman. Vinnipeg, 1952.
(Klub pryateliv ukrains'koi knyzhki, 10-ii)
(NNC)
- RAKOVSKII, LEONTII.** [Admiral Ushakov; a novel] Ad-
miral Ushakov; roman. [2-e perer. izd.] [Moskva]
Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodai gvardiia," 1954. 405 p.
- RASSKAZY AMERIKANSKIKH PISATELEI**
see [Stories by American writers]
- RASSKAZY TURETSKIKH PISATELEI**
see [Stories by Turkish writers]
- RAYEVSKI, B.** [Our team] Nasha komanda. Moskva,
Deizgiz, 1953. 30 p.
(NN)
- RESHETNIKOV, F.** [The inhabitants of Podlipnaia; an
ethnographic sketch (from the life of barge haulers).
In two parts] Podlipovaiy; etnograficheski ocherk
(iz zhizni burlakov v dvukh chastakh). Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 129 p.
- REVIKIN, A. I.** [Problem of the typical I -
Problema tipichnosti v khudozhestvennom
Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. na-
171 p.
- REYMONT, W. S.** [Peasants; a novel in tw
Translation from the Polish] Muzhiki;
tomakh. Perevod s pol'skogo. Moskva,
khudozh. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1954. 461 p.
Vol. 2. 1954. 526 p.
- [ROUND THE YEAR; children's book and
1955] Kruglyi god; kniga-kalendar' dlia
god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-
prosvoshcheniia RSFSR, [1954]. 70 p.**
- ROZHESTVENSKII, N. S. and N. I. Pospel**
for practical study of Russian in nation
schools] Posobie dlia prakticheskikh z:
skomu iazyku v natsional'nykh pedagog.
zakhi. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. i
stva prosvoshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 551
- RUBTSOVA, E. S.** [Materials on the langu
of the Eskimos; the Chaplino dialect] y
ku i fol'kloru eskimov; chaplinskii d
Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Pt. 1. 1954. 554 p.
- RUSSIA (1917- R. S. F. S. R.) Ministerstvo prosvoshche-
niia, Upravlenie shkol' rabochei, sel'skoi molodezhi i
shkol' vzroslykh. [Assignments for students taking
secondary school correspondence courses; English
language] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi sred-
nei shkoly; angliiskii iazyk. VI klass. Sostavili E. S.
Khomutova, M. F. Korchobokova, E. I. Brilliant. Izd. 2-o.
Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva
prosvoshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 95 p.**
- [RUSSIAN DEMOCRATIC SATIRE IN THE 17TH CENTURY]
Russkaiia demokraticheskaiia satira XVII veka. Podgotov-
ka tekстов, stat'ia i kommentarii V. P. Adrianovoi-
Peretts. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 293 p.
(Literaturnye pamiatniki)**
- [RUSSIAN WRITERS ABOUT THE LANGUAGE (18TH-
20TH CENTURY)] Russkie pisateli o iazyke (XVII-
XX vv.). Lomonosov, Radishchev, Karamzin, Push-
kin, pisateli-dekabristy, Gogol', Belinskii, Gertsen,
Turgenev, Goncharov, Nekrasov, Ostrovskii, Chorn-
yshevskii, Dobroliubov, Saltykov-Shchedrin, Dosto-
evskii, Tolstoi, Leskov, Korolenko, Chekhov, Gor'-
kii. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1954. 834 p.**
- SAMCHUK, ULAS.** [The East; novel in 3 volumes] Ost;
roman u 3 tomakh. Regensburg, Vydaniia Mykhaila
Borets'koho, 1948. 594 p.
- SEDYKH, ANDREI**
see Zwibak, Jacques
- SEDYKH, K. F.** [Dauria; novel] Dauriia; roman. Ilustra-
teli P. P. Sokolova-Skalia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel',
1953. 726 p.
(NN)
- SERGIEVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH.** [Hispanic ad-
venture; historical novel of the era of Alexander I.
Attempt to establish "New Russia" in western Amer-
ica] Gishpanskaiia zateia; istoricheski roman iz epo-
khi Aleksandra I. Popytka osnova' russkoe tsarstvo
"Novaiia Rossiia" na zapade Ameriki. 2. izd., perer. i
dop. New York [1955]. 268 p.
MH
- SHCHEPETOVA, N. N. and L. A. KARPINSKAIA.** [Methodo-
logical instructions for use with the first grade reader
"The native language"] Metodicheskie ukazaniia k knizke
dlia chitentsia v I klasse "Rodnaya rech'." Izd. 2-o. Mo-
skva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva pro-
svoshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 55 p.
- SHENDEL'S, E. I.** [German grammar] Grammatika ne-
metetskogo iazyka. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo
lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1954. 460 p.
- SHENDELIA, DEMNA.** [Four years; tale. Translated
from the Georgian by E. Ananiasvili] Chetyre goda;
povest'. Avtorizovanniy perevod s gruzinskogo E. Ana-
niasvili. Tbilisi, "Zaria vostoka," 1952. 116 p.
(InU)
- SHEVALDYSHEV, A. N., V. V. VAKHMISTROV, and V. V.
PREOBLAZHENSKII.** [English language textbook for
higher military schools] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka
dlia vysshikh voenno-uchebnykh zavedeni. Moskva,
Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh.
Pt. 1. 1954. 335 p.
- SHISHKOV, V. I. A.** ["Scarlet snowdrifts" and other stories]
Alye sugroby i drugie rasskazy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo

TIMOFEEV, V.A., and V.A. BILIKHOVA. [A primer for auxiliary schools] *Uchebnik dlia vzpomogatel'nykh shkoly*. Izd. 13. o. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1954. 143 p.

TOLESTOI, ALEKSEI KONSTANTINOVICH. [Tolstoy Fedor Iosimovich; tragedy in 5 acts] *Tolst' Fedor Iosimovich; tragediya v 5-ii deystviyakh*. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 131 p. (CLU)

TOLESTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH. [Road to Calvary; a trilogy] *Khozhenie po mukam; trilogiya*. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1954. 3 v. (MU)

TOLESTOI, I. N. [Anna Karenina; a novel] *Anna Karenina; roman*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 685 p.

TOVARISHCHI; *tovarishi novorenykh ukrainskikh pionerov* see [Comrades; tales of contemporary Ukrainian writers]

TRITIAKOVA, E. [Party direction of the press; report at the meeting of editors and agricultural department editors of provincial, territorial, and republic newspapers, which took place in the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Moscow, November 19 - December 2, 1953] *O partinnoi rukovodstvennoi pechat'iu; doklad na soveshchaniyakh redaktorov i zavedushchikh otdelami natsional'no-khozyaystvennykh, kraevykh i respublikanskikh gazet, sostoyavshemusia v Moskve, v TsK KPSS 19 noyabrya - 2 dekabrja 1953 goda*. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 24 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechaty)

TYB, IURYL. [Marquise; a historical narrative] *Markiza; istoricheskoe opovidanie*. Vinnipeg, Ivan Tyktor, 1954. 126 p. (Klub pryateliv ukrains'koi knyzhky, 10) (NNC)

TYB, IURYL. [Through the centuries; a story] *Skhokhaui vky; opovidanie*. Vinnipeg, 1951. 130 p. (Klub pryateliv ukrains'koi knyzhky, 9) (NNC)

USHAKOV, M. V., and A. V. KHELENKOVA. [Russian language lessons in Russian 6-7] *Uroki russkogo yazyka v V - VII klassakh*. Pod red. M. A. Mol'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR. (Pedagogicheskaya biblioteka uchitel'ov) No. 2. [Morphology] *Morfologiya*. 1954. 180 p.

VASILEVSKII, VITALII SERGEEVICH. [Along the road of glory] *Doroga slavy*. Leningrad, Voen. izd-vo, 1945. 62 p.

VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE. [Selected dramatic works] *Izbrannye drammaticheskie proizvedeniia*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," Vol. 1. 1954. 653 p. Vol. 2. 1954. 625 p.

JKATA SIA TRUDA
see [Great power of labor]

NOBESKIE POVESTI I RASKAZY
see [Hungarian tales and stories]

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD. [Collected works in five volumes] *Sobranie sochinenii v piati tomakh*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry. Vol. 2. [The war; an epopee. Stories, tales, anecdotes, romances] *Voina; epopeia. Rasказы i povesti. Literaturnye skazaniia. Vospominaniia*. 1954. 850 p.

VORVODIN, VSEVOLOD PETROVICH. [Native village] *Rodnoe selo*. Ruknki N. Kontrova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1949. 36 p. (NN)

VOIKOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH. [Architect; a historical novel] *Zodchii; istoricheskii roman*. Ruknki I. M. Goshina. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 373 p. (MU) (NIP)

WHITMAN, W. [Selected works. Translated from the English] *Izbrannoe. Perевod s angliiskogo*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 305 p.

YANOVSKYI, YURIJ. [The shipmaster; a novel] *Maister korablia; roman*. N'iu-Jork, Naskovo tovarystvo im. Shevchenka v Amerytsi, 1954. 239 p.

ZAHROBKYI, A. O. [Grammar of the Ukrainian Language] *Gramatyka ukrains'koi movy*. Kyiv, Radhanska shkola. Vol. 1. [Morphology; handbook for classes 5-6 in seven-year and secondary schools] *Morfologiya; pidruchnyk dlia V-VI klasyi semyv'iat'noi ta seredn'oi shkoly*. Vyd. II, vypravlene. 1954.

Vol. 2. [Syntax; handbook for classes 6-7 in seven-year and secondary schools] *Syntakhs; pidruchnyk dlia 6 i 7 klasyi semyv'iat'noi ta seredn'oi shkoly*. Vyd. II, vypravlene. 1954. (MU)

ZEMAN, KAMILA. [Anna Proletarka; novel of 1920. Translation from the Czech] *Anna Proletarka; roman o 1920 godu. Perевod s cheskoskogo*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 220 p. [Publ. under the pseud. I. Otkrakh].

ZVYCHAIHA, OLENA. [Looking backward; collection of tales and stories] *Ohladyvshys' nazad; zbierka opovidan' i novel'*. Munkhen i novel'. Munkhen, Daprove knyha, 1954. 230 p. (NN)

ZWIHAK, JACQUES. [Only about people] *Tell us a Ukrainian*. New York, 1955. 104 p. [Publ. under his pseud. Andrei Bedykh].

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ABDULAEV, KHEM. [The genetic affinity of intracratonic with granitoid intrusions] *Geneticheskaia svyaz' orodneniia i granitoidnykh intruziit*. 2-o perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 293 p.

AKADEMIA NADIC SSRL. [Transactions of the first session of the Commission on Determining the Absolute Age of Geologic Formations] *Trudy pervoi sessii Komissii po opredeleniiu absolutnogo vozrasta geologicheskikh formatsii*. 12-18 aprelya 1952 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk RSRL, 1954. 231 p.

APOLLONOV, B. A. [Study of rivers] *Uchenie o rekakh*. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo univ., 1951. 524 p. (MICROFILM)

BANNIKOV, A. G. [First Russian travels to Mongolia and Northern China. Vasilii Tumenev, Ivan Pechin, Fedor Bakov] *Pervye russkie puteshestviia v Mongoliu i Severnyi Kitai*. Vasilii Tumenev, Ivan Pechin, Fedor Bakov. Izd. 2-o. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 52 p.

BONCH-BRISLOVSKII, G. A. [The paleolithic period in Crimea] *Paleolit Kryma*. 1-od. i dopolneniia V. V. Barmina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk RSRL. No. 3. [Skeletal of the foot and leg of a prehistoric man from the Kik-Koba cave] *Skelet stopy i golovni kosti preistoricheskogo cheloveka iz grotu Kik-Koba*. 1954. 397 p.

BORENKO, S. F. [Mathematical theories in the works of American geographers] *Matematicheskie teoreticheskie i prikladnye teoreticheskie zadachi v rabotakh amerikanskikh geografov*. Leningrad, 1954. 31 p. (Vvedeniye k nauchno-tekhn. i literaturno-pedagog. potshchenskikh i nauchnykh znani. Leningradskoe otdelenie) (DS)

DELIUBIN, L. [In the people's China; notes of a Soviet journalist] *V narodnom Kitae. Zapiski sovetskogo zhurnalisty*. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 102 p. (DS)

DEMENT'EV, I. A. [Suez Canal] *Suecki kanal*. Pod red. I. N. Ivanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 60 p. (U karyi mira)

EDELHUTTEN, I. A. [Short methodological manual on geomorphological observations in the field] *Kratkoe metodicheskoe rukovodstvo dlia proizvodstva geomorfologicheskikh nabludeni. v pole*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geologicheskoi lit-ry Ministerstva geologii RSRL, 1947. 65 p. (MICROFILM)

EXPERIMENTAL'NYE ISSLEDOVANIA V OBLASTI PETROGRAFI I RUODOOBRAZOVANIA; sbornik statei see [Experimental studies in the realm of petrography and ore formation; collection of articles]

EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES IN THE REALM OF PETROGRAPHY AND ORE FORMATION; collection of articles. Translated from the English and the German] *Ekspertimental'nye issledovaniia v oblasti petrografii i rudobrazovaniia; sbornik statei*. Perевod s angliiskogo i nemetskogo I. A. Ostrovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 530 p.

GHIBZINSKAIA, V. A. [Geography; textbook for the 5th class of auxiliary schools] *Geografiia; uchebnik dlia 5 klasa vzpomogatel'nykh shkoly*. Izd. 10. o. Moskva, uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1954. 118 p.

KRASHENINNIKOV, I. M. [Geographical studies] *Geograficheskie raboty*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.

KUZIN, P. S. [Hydrology of the rivers in the southern regions of Western Siberia and in Northern and Central Kazakhstan] *Rezhimy rek iuznykh raiionov Zapadnoi Sibiri, Severnogo i Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana*. Pod red. K. P. Vondrenenskogo. Leningrad, Gidrometeizdat, 1953. 538 p. (MU)

[LENNINGRAD; views of the city] *Leningrad; vity goroda*. [Phototype] M. E. Kumin. Khudozhnik G. D. Epifanov. Redaktor N. G. Dumbro. Fotografy: M. A. Veltchko i dr. Moskva, Izgiz, 1954. 24 p. (MU)

MELIKSHVILI, G. A. [Ancient Eastern materials on the history of the peoples of Transcaucasia] *Drevnie istochnye materialy po istorii narodov Zakavkaz'ia*. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Pt. 1. Nauch. Urarhi. 1954. 446 p.

NEKLUDKOVA, N. P., and M. I. DAVYDOVA. [Practical problems in general physical geography; manual for geography departments of pedagogical institutes] *Prakticheskie zadaniia po obshchemu fizicheskomu geografii; posobie dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov pedagogicheskikh institutov*. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1954. 138 p. (MICROFILM)

[ODESSA; brief handbook] *Odesa; kratkii spravochnik*. Odessa, Odeskoe obl. izd-vo, 1948. 133 p. (MICROFILM)

OLDEROGGE, D. A., and I. I. POTEKHIN, eds. [People of Africa] *Narody Afriki*. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk RSRL, 1954. 731 p. (Narody mira. Etnograficheskii ocherki)

OVDENKO, I. KH. [Inner Mongolia] *Vnutrenniaia Mongolia*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 166 p.

RUSAL'EV, N., comp. [Moscow; brief manual for visitors] *Moskva; kratkii spravochnik dlia puteshestvennikov*. Moskva, Izd-vo kommunalnogo khozyaystva RSFSR, 1953. 159 p. (DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii. [Materials on the laboratory testing of soils] *Materialy po laboratornoi issledovaniu gruntov*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 87 p. (MICROFILM)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Instructions for applying resource classification to mercury and antimony deposits] *Instruktsiia po primeneniui klassifikatsii zapasov k merkurorodnym i antimonorodnym mestam*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 15, xxvi p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii i okhrany nedr. [Instructions for the application of resource classification to graphite deposits] *Instruktsiia po primeneniui klassifikatsii zapasov k mendelevskomu stannu*. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i okhrane nedr, 1954. 15 p.

SHAKHOV, ALEKSEI TEREENT'EVICH. [Journey through the Caucasus] *Puteshestvie po Kavkazu*. Moskva, Detgiz, 1951. 110 p. (NN)

SITNIKOV, G. G. [Lower Don, Northern Caucasus, and D Crimea] *Nizhnii Don, Severnyi Kavkaz i Krym*. Moskva, 1951. 83 p. (MICROFILM)

SKABALLANOVICH, I. A. [Hydrogeological comparison of the movement of underground waters] *Gidrogeologicheskie sravneniia po dinamike podzemnykh vod*. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 388 p.

SUSLOV, S. P. [Physical geography of the U. S. S. R.; Asiatic part] *Fizicheskaya geografiia RSRL; Aziatskaia chast'*. 2-o izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosvetsheniia RSFSR, 1954. 711 p.

TALYZIN, F. [Through Iran and Iraq; notes of an epistmologist] *Po Iranu i Iraku; zapiski vracha epistmologii*. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'skoi lit-ry, 1954. 192 p.

10581, N. S. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

A 43-13

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

MICROFILM

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

MICROFILM

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

MICROFILM

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

ABRAHAM, S. A. [The hydrological yearbook of the USSR, 1954]. Moscow, Gosstatizdat, 1954, 192 p.

NATALI, V. P. [Practical classroom work in zoology in secondary schools; teachers' manual of methods] Krasnye prakticheskie raboty po zoologii v srednei shkole; metodicheskie pomochki dlia uchitel'ev. Moscow, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954, 103 p.

ROVNIKOV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH. [Thermodynamics]. Moscow, Izd-vo Akad. nauk RSFSR, 1954, 125 p.

PLAVCHICHKOV, R. N. [Entomology in brief; manual for teachers in secondary schools] Kratkaya entomologiya; pomochki dlia uchitel'ev v srednei shkole. Moscow, Gos. uch.-met. pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosv. shkoly, 1954, 170 p.

POKROVSKII, A. A., and D. S. ZVORYKIN. [Group laboratory experiments in secondary school physics; manual for secondary school teachers] Frontal'nye laboratornye zadaniya po fizike v srednei shkole; rukovodstvo dlia uchitel'ev srednei shkoly. Izd. 4-e, ispr. Moscow, Gos. uch.-met. pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosv. shkoly, 1954, 103 p.

POKROVSKII, A. A., and others. [Demonstration experiments in physics for the classes 6-7 of secondary schools] Demonstratsionnye opyty po fizike v VI-VII klassakh srednei shkoly. Moscow, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954, 300 p.

POPOV, P. I. [Popular manual of practical astronomy] Obshchestvennaya prakticheskaya astronomiya. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1953, 171 p.

POPELOV, K. A. [Course in physics] Kurs fiziki. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1953, 171 p.

MICROFILM

REZNIKOV, A. A., and E. P. MIKHAYLOVA. [Methods of analysis of water found in nature] Metody analiza prirodnikh vod. Moscow, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po geologii i tekhn. nauch. 1954, 230 p.

MICROFILM

RUSSIA (1947-). [Russian people's republics]. [Assignments for students taking secondary school correspondence courses; algebra and geometry. Class 7] Zadaniya dlia uchashchikh k kursam srednei shkoly. Algebra i geometriya. VII klass. Sostavil V. B. Gurevich. Izd. 4-e, ispr. Moscow, Gos. uch.-met. pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosv. shkoly, 1954, 70 p.

RUSSIA (1947-). [Russian people's republics]. [Assignments for students taking secondary school correspondence courses; physics. Class 10] Zadaniya dlia uchashchikh k kursam srednei shkoly. Fizika. X klass. Sostavil R. N. Kravchenko. Izd. 7-e, ispr. Moscow, Gos. uch.-met. pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosv. shkoly, 1954, 70 p.

BARHATOV, D. I., and I. S. KROMINOV. [Collection of problems in physics] Sbornik zadach po fizike. Izd. 6-e, ispr. Moscow, Gos. uch.-met. pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosv. shkoly, 1954, 201 p.

BEDEV, L. I. [Methods of similitudes and dimensional analysis in mechanics] Metody podobiya i razmernosti v mekhanike. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1954, 320 p.

SHIMUK, A. A. [Works, 1913-1945]. Trudy, 1913-1945 gg. Pod obshch. red. N. I. Gavrilova. Moscow, Pishchepromizdat. Vol. 2. [Research on biological and agricultural chemistry] Issledovaniya po biologicheskoi i selskokhozhyaistvennoi khimii. 1931, 554 p.

SHIMUK, A. A. [Equations of mathematical physics] Uravneniya matematicheskoi fiziki. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. teoret. lit-ry, 1954, 444 p.

SHIMUK, A. A., ed. [Physics of the atmosphere] Fizika atmosfery. Leningrad, Gidrometizdat, 1946, 83 p. (Glavnye upravleniye gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchebnykh tsentrov. Ser. 1. Meteorologiya, no. 24)

STRAZHEVSKII, A. A. [Problems on the basis of points in a secondary school geometry course] Zadachi na geometricheskoi osnove tochek v kursе geometrii srednei shkoly. Moscow, Gos. uch.-met. pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosv. shkoly, 1954, 150 p.

TANATAR, I. A. [Aerology; method of pilot balloon observations from one point] Aerologiya; metod nablyudeniy s odnogo punkta. Moscow, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva voennoy aviacii, 1946, 340 p.

MICROFILM

TOLSTOV, G.P. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 551 p.

[MICROFILM]

TRIHOVA-MENDELEVA, OL'GA DMITRIYEVNA. [Mendeleev and his family] Mendeleev i ego sem'ia. [Moskva] Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1947. 102 p. NNIS

TSINGER, A.V. [Botany made interesting] Zanimatel'naya botanika. 6-e izd. Pod red. i s dop. S.S. Stankova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaya nauka", 1954. 233 p.

USMANOV, A.U. [Angren Valley floodland forest vegetation and its particularities] Tugalnaya rastitel'nost' doliny reki Angren i ee osobennosti. Tashkent, Akademii nauk UzSSR, 1953. 61 p. (DA)

VASIL'EV, A.M. [Collection of problems on analytical chemistry] Sbornik zadach po analiticheskoi khimii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1951. 301 p.

VERZILIN, N.M. [Botany lessons in class 6] Uroki botaniki v shestom klasse. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 380 p.

VORONTOV-VEL'AMINOV, B.A. [Collection of problems and exercises in astronomy] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po astronomii. Izd. 3-e, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 260 p. [MICROFILM]

14. MEDICINE

AIRAPETOV, L.D. [Sanatoriums and health resorts for tubercular patients] Kuda poekhat' bol'nomu tuberkulezom dlia sanatorno-kurortnogo lechenia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 95 p. (DAFM)

AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. [Anesthesia in surgery; transactions of the Commission on Anesthesia and of the Fifth plenum of the Board of the All-Union Scientific Society of Surgeons] Obezboivaniye v khirurgii; trudy problemnoi komissii po obezboivaniyu i platogo plenuma pravleniya Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva khirurgov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 247 p. (Problemy meditsiny) (DAFM)

AKADEMIYA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Institut obshchei i eksperimental'noi patologii. [Problem of reactivity in pathology; collection of studies dedicated to the 85th birthday of Academician A.D. Speranskii] Problema reaktivnosti v patologii; sbornik trudov, posvyashchennyi shestidesiatipiatil'etiu so dnia rozhdeniya akademika A.D. Speranskogo. Pod red. D.F. Pleiskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 343 p.

BLUDOROV, A.S. [Characteristics of body temperature regulation in infants] Osobennosti teplotoregulatsii u detei rannego vozrasta. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 79 p.

BUDLICHENKO, L.I. [Functional diagnosis of postnatal diseases in women] Funktsional'naya diagnostika pri poslerodovykh zabolevaniyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 162 p. (DAFM)

BULATOV, P.K. [Present-day therapy methods for bronchial asthma] Sovremennyye metody lechenia bronkhial'noi astmy. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1954. 91 p. (DAFM)

BYKOV, K.M. [New data on the physiology and pathology of the cerebral cortex; report to the 19th International Physiological Congress at Montreal, 1953] Novyye dannyye po fiziologii i patologii kory golovnogo mozga; doklad na XIX Mezhdunarodnom fiziologicheskome kongresse, Montreal', 1953. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 85 p. [Text also in English and French]

DOBROKHOTOVA, A.I. [Whooping cough] Kokliush. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha) (DAFM)

EGOROV, A.P. [Morphological blood analysis; handbook for doctors and students] Morfoloicheskii analiz krovi; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei i studentov. 5. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 49 p. (DAFM)

FANDEEV, L.I. [Skin and venereal diseases] Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 361 p. (DAFM)

[FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY] Sudebnaya psikihiatriya. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iuridicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 378 p.

IUGOV, ALEKSEI. Pavlov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry Ministerstva prosveshcheniya RSFSR, 1954. 288 p.

KOLOSOV, N.G. [Innervation of the internal organs and the cardiovascular system] Innervatsiya vnutrennikh organov i serdечно-sosudistoi sistemy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 264 p. (DAFM)

MILENUSHKIN, I.U. I. [Eminent Soviet medical worker, D.K. Zabolotnyi] Vydatushchisya deiatel' otechestvennoi meditsiny D.K. Zabolotnyi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 21 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniyu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znaniy, Ser. 3, no. 58)

MINKEVICH, I.A. [Infectious diseases] Infektsionnye bolezni. 6-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 418 p. (DAFM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Institut sanitarnogo prosveshcheniya. [Health education; a manual for physicians] Sanitarnoe prosveshchenie, rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, 1954. 480 p. (DAFM)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya. [Tables of the chemical composition and nutritive value of food products] Tablitsy khimicheskogo sostava i pitatel'noi tsestnosti pishchevykh produktov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 90 p. (DAFM)

RYZHOV, A.A. [Tularemia; materials on organization and methodology] Tularemia; organizatsionno-metodicheskie materialy. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 182 p. (DAFM)

SARKIZOV-SERAZINI, I.M., ed. [Therapeutic physical culture] Lechebnaya fizicheskaya kul'tura. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 375 p. (DAFM)

SEPP, E.K., M.B. TSUKER, and E.V. SHMIDT. [Nervous diseases; textbook] Nervnye bolezni; uchebnik. Pod obshchei red. E.K. Sepp. Izd. 5-e, (perer.) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 554 p. (DAFM)

SOVESHCHANIYE PATOLOGOANATOMOV, Kuibyshev, 1951. [Transactions of the conference of pathological anatomists held on January 30-February 3, 1951 and dedicated to the revision of Soviet pathological anatomy on the basis of Pavlov's physiological theories] Trudy soveshchaniya patologoanatomov, posvyashchennogo perestroike sovetskoi patologicheskoi anatomii na osnove fiziologicheskogo ucheniya I.P. Pavlova, 30.1.-3.2. 1951 g. Otvetsvennyi redaktor A.N. Shabanov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 253 p.

SUDEBNAIA PSIKHIATRIYA
see [Forensic psychiatry]

SYSIN, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, ed. [Problems of public health in the hot climate of Central Asia; collected scientific works] Voprosy kommunal'nogo gigeny v usloviyakh kharkogo klimata srednei azii; sbornik nauchnykh trudov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 164 p. (DAFM)

UGLOV, F.G. [Resection of the lungs] Rezektsiya legkikh. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 434 p. (DAFM)

VASILENKO, V.Kh. [Internal medicine] Vnutrennie bolezni. Pri uchastii M.L. Avlosora. 7-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 503 p. [MICROFILM]

VINOGRADOV, N.A., S.A. PODOL'NYI, and I.B. ROSTOTS-KII. [Methods of inspecting city hospitals] Metodika obsledovaniya gorodskikh bol'nits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 114 p.

VSESIOIUZNAIA KONFERENTSIYA UROLOGOV. 2d. Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the conference of January 27-30, 1951] Trudy konferentsii, 27-30. ianvaria 1951 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 215 p.

ZEDGENIDZE, G.A. [X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the salivary glands (sialography)] Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii sliunnykh zhelez (sialografiya). Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 117 p. (DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

ANISIMOV, N.I. [The reclamation of virgin and idle lands is an important potential for increasing grain production] Osvoenie tsel'nykh i zaleznykh zemel - krupnyi rezerv uvelicheniya proizvodstva zerna. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 79 p.

BENEDIKTOV, I.A. [For further improvement in the work of machine-tractor stations] Za dal'neishee uluchshenie raboty mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 88 p.

BOL'SHE PLODOV, IAGOD I VINOGRADA
see [More fruit, berries and grapes]

CHEBOTAR'OV, R.S. [An over-all method of controlling parasites in livestock] Kompleksnyi metod borot'by z parazitarnymi zakhvoriuvaniyami sil'skokhospodars'kykh tvaryn. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo sil'skokhospodars'koi lit-ry Ukrainy'koi RSR, 1953. 191 p. (DA)

CHEKASOV, I. [State farms and their role in socialist agriculture] Sovkhozy i ikh rol' v sotsialisticheskome sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 83 p. [MICROFILM]

CHERNIAK, V.Z., M.A. DOBIN, and P.I. KOKURICHEV. [Principles of forensic veterinary examination] Osnovy sudebno-veterinarnoi ekspertizy. 2-e ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 276 p.

DAVLETSHINA, A.G. [Cotton plant aphids and their control] Tili khlopkhatnika i mery bor'by s nimi. Tashkent, Akademiya nauk UzSSR, 1953. 42 p. (DA)

DOBRYLOVSKYI, I.U.D. [Observing the statutes of the agricultural artel is a basis for further strengthening of collective farms] Doderzhaniya statutu sil'skokhospodars'koi artili - osnova dal'shego zmitsneniya kolhoziv. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk URSR, 1953. 26 p.

DOLGOPOLOV, M.I. [Progressive practice in the cultivation of sugar beets] Proizvodstvennyi opyt peredovikov sveklozelania. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 236 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

[DRIVE FOR THE RECLAMATION OF NEW AND IDLE LANDS; practices of machine-tractor stations and collective farms in Altai territory] V bor'be za osvoenie tsel'nykh i zaleznykh zemel; opyt MTS i kolhozov Altai'skogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 260 p.

FOMIN, I.I. and A.V. KRASNICHENKO. [Manual on the "Stalinsk-6" combine] Rukovodstvo po kombainu "Stalinsk-6". 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 221 p.

GAVRILOV, V.I. [Income of the collective farm and its distribution] Dokhody kolhozov i ikh raspredelenie. Moskva, 1953. 28 p. (CSmoR)

GITEL'SON, S.S. [Rabies in animals and methods of controlling] Beshenstvo zhiivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 16 p. (DA)

GROSSMAN, R.I. [Hill, checkrow, row, and broadcast seeders] Gnezdovyye, kvadratno-gnezdovyye, riadovyye i razbroshnye selalki. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 186 p. (V pomoshch' kolhoznykam, rabotnikam MTS i sovkhovov) (DA)

IUR'EV, K. [Long term credit for vegetable growing on collective farms] Dolgosrochnoe kreditovanie ovoshchevodstva v kolhozakh. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 30 p. (V pomoshch' kolhoznomu aktivu)

KALANDADZE, A.M. [Legal aspects of state supervision of collective farms] Pravovyye formy gosudarstvennogo rukovodstva kolhozami. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo universiteta, 1954. 80 p.

KHALIFMAN, I. [In the bee world; excursion to an apiary] V mire pchel; ekskursiya na paseku. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 166 p. (DA)

KIRIUKHIN, A. [Powerful machinery of Socialist agriculture] Moguchaya tekhnika sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Pod red. A.I. Bulanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 306 p.

LANG, I.I. [Municipal floriculture; greenhouses and hotbeds] Gorodskoe tsvetochnoe khoziatstvo; oranzherii i parniki. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunalnogo khoziatstva RSFSR, 1953. 262 p. (DA)

OMAROV, A.N., and G.I.KOSTROVSKII. [Repairing the "Stalinsk-80" tractor] Remont traktora "Stalinsk-80." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1951. 252 p.

KOVALEV, A.M. [Care of bees] Ukhod za pchelami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 254 p. (DA)

KRASNOV, V.S., ed. [Mechanization of labor-consuming operations on livestock farms] Mekhanizatsia trudomemkikh rabot na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 485 p. (Uchebnye i uchebnye posobia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii) (DA)

KUK, G.A. [Pasteurization of milk] Pasterizatsia moloka. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1951. 239 p. [MICROFILM]

LENNINGRAD. UNIVERSITET. [Problems of red clover seed growing; collection of articles] Voprosy semenovodstva krasnogo klovera; sbornik statei. Leningrad, 1954. 154 p. (DA)

LEONT'EV, V.M., and V.F.TSUPAK. [Field crops of the non-chernozem belt] Polevye kul'tury nechernozemnoi polosy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 354 p. (DA)

LASHENKO, E.G. [Buckwheat is a valuable groats crop] Grechikha - tsennaya krupianina kul'tura. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 54 p. (Biblioteka kol'hoznika) (DA)

MALASHENKO, P.V. [Transplanting mature fruit trees] Peresadka vzroslykh plodovykh derev'ev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

MAL'TSEV, TERENTII SEMENOVICH. [New system of tillage and sowing] Novaya sistema obrabotki pochvy i poseva. Kurgan, "Krasnyi kurgan," 1954. 59 p. map. (DS)

MINKH, N.A. [Machinery for applying fertilizer] Mashiny dlia vnesheniia udobrenii v pochvu. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 230 p.

MISIURIN, I.V. [How our collective farm obtains high yields of grain and industrial crops] Kak nash kol'khoz dobivaetsia vysokoi urozhainosti zernovykh i tekhnicheskikh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 12 p. (DA)

[MORE FRUIT, BERRIES AND GRAPES] Bol'she plodov, lagod i vinograda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 287 p.

[ORCHARDS AND GARDENS OF RAILROAD WORKERS] Sady i ogorody zheleznodorozhnikov. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1954. 94 p. (DA)

PENIONZHKEVICH, E.E. [Breeds of geese and ducks in the U.S.S.R.] Porody gusei i ulok v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 78 p. (DA)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Agricultural problems in the Far East of the U.S.S.R.; scientific articles, 1945-1949] Voprosy zemledel'ia na Dal'nem Vostoke SSSR; nauchnye trudy za 1945-1949 gg. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1952. 140 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva. Normativno-isledovatel'skaia sluzhba pri glavnom upravlenii kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. [Model work norms and unified computation of wages in terms of work days for construction work on collective farms; rules concerning supplementary wages for collective farmers employed in construction work as well as wages of foremen of collective farm construction teams] Primernye normy vyrabotki i edinye raschenki v trudodniakh na raboty po stroitel'stву v kol'khozakh, poriadok dopolnitel'noi opłaty truda kol'khoznikov, zaniatyykh na stroitel'stve, a takzhe razmery opłaty truda brigadirov kol'khoznykh stroitel'nykh brigad. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 237 p. (DA)

SADY I OGORODY ZHELEZNODOROZHNIKOV see [Orchards and gardens of railroad workers]

SAKHAROV, A.G. [Mechanizers in the struggle for high yields and productive use of technology; work practice of I. A. Bunev's tractor brigade] Mekhanizatory v bor'be za vysokie urozhai i proizvoditel'noe ispol'zovanie tekhniki; opyt raboty traktornoi brigady I. A. Buneva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1955. 31 p. (Vsesoluznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniui politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 1)

SARSATSKIIH, P.I., and V.I. BOLENSKII. [Manual for landscape planting along highways] Spravochnoe rukovodstvo po ozeleneniiu avtomobil'nykh dorog. Moskva, Aviotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog, 1954. 188 p.

SHIBANOV, A.A. [Problems of practical science instruction in village schools; manual for teachers] Voprosy politicheskogo obucheniia v sel'skoi shkole; posobie dlia uchitelei. 2-e izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia, 1954. 342 p.

SIDEL'NIKOV, M. [Granting long-term credit to collective farms for the development of animal husbandry] Dolgosrochnoe kreditovanie kol'khozov na razvitiie obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Gosizdat, 1954. 47 p. (V pomoshch' kol'khoznomu aktivu)

SOROKIN, E. M. [Diesel tractor operator's manual] Spravochnik traktorista dizel'nykh traktorov. 2-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.

[TOPIC PLAN FOR THE PUBLICATION OF AGRICULTURAL LITERATURE IN 1954] Tematicheski plan vypuska sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury na 1954 god. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 122 p. (DS)

TRUTNEV, A.G. [Cultivation of new and idle lands] Obrabotka tsel'nykh i zaleznykh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 147 p. (DA)

TULINTSEV, V.G. [Indoor floriculture] Komnatnoe tselovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 102 p. (DA)

V BOR'BE ZA OSVOENIE TSELINNYKH I ZALEZNYKH ZEMEL'; opyt MTS i kol'khozov Altai'skogo kraia see [Drive for the reclamation of new and idle lands; practices of machine-tractor stations and collective farms in Altai territory]

VASIN, G.D. [Collective farms animal husbandry sections; a guidebook] Kol'khoznye zhivotnovodcheskie farmy; putevoditel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1954. 53 p. (DA)

VOROPAEV, V. [Competitions among rural youth] Sorevnovanie sel'skol molodezhi. Moskva, Izd-vo Tek VLSM "Molodatsa gvardia," 1954. 54 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ABASOV, A.A., and I.U. BURDIN. [Use of hermetically sealed equipment in the petroleum industry] Eksploatatsia ob'ektov neftegermetizatsii. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefteinei i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 219 p.

ACHERKAN, N.S., ed. [Handbook of machine construction in 6 volumes] Spravochnik mashinostroitel'ia v shesti tomakh. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 567 p.

ACHERKAN, N.S., ed. [A machine builder's manual in six volumes] Spravochnik mashinostroitel'ia v shesti tomakh. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry. Vol. 2. 1954. 559 p.

AGROSKIN, I.I., G.T. DMITRIEV, and F.I. PIKALOV. [Hydraulics] Gidraulika. Pod obshch. red. I. I. Agroskina. Izd. 3-e, sovershenno perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 484 p.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Terminology for electric traction on main railroad lines and subways; traction substations] Terminologiya elektricheskoi tingi magistral'nykh zheleznnykh dorog i metropoliténov; tiagovye podstantsii. Pod red. A. M. Terpigoreva. Moskva, 1954. 17 p. (Sborniki rekomenduyemykh terminov, no. 32)

AKHUTIN, A.N. [Transformation of the rivers of the U.S.S.R.] Preobrazovanie rek SSSR. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voen. Ministerstva Soluza SSR, 1950. 88 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka soldat)

AKSENOV, P.N., ed. [Automation in founding; materials of a scientific and technical session on automation in founding] Avtomatizatsia litnogo proizvodstva; materialy nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessii po avtomatizatsii litnogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 190 p.

ALEKSANDROV, P.A., and Z.I. ESTROV. [Hospital buildings; proposals for planning standard designs of hospital buildings for industrial construction] Bol'nichnye zdaniia; predlozheniia po tipovomu proektirovaniu bol'nichnykh zdanii industrial'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 51 p.

AMEL'CHENKO, M.A. [Technical standards in high-grade metallurgy] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v kachestvennoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 327 p.

ANDREEV, A.V., and N. IU. BERKOVICH. [Woolweaving; approved as textbook by the Technical education board in the Ministry of industrial consumer goods, for textile industry schools] Sherstoknachestvo. Odobreno Upravleniem uchebnymi zavedeniami Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekstil'nykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 395 p.

ANUFRIEV, V.E., and others. [Hydraulic engineering for cities] Gorodskaya gidrotekhnika. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunalnogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 270 p.

BABKOV, V.F. [Highways] Avtomobil'nye dorogi. Moskva, Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo aviotransportnoi lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

BAKHCHISARAITSEVA, M.E. [Power engineering] Energetika. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 288 p. (DS)

DARG, E.I. [Technology of synthetic plastic materials] Tekhnologiya sinteticheskikh plasticheskikh mass. Pod red. S. N. Ushakova. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 656 p. [MICROFILM]

BASHINSKII, S.V. [Principles of establishing technical standards in building] Osnovy tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia v stroitel'stve. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 341 p.

BELOUSETS, B.M. [Protection of labor in foundry practice] Okhrana truda v litnom proizvodstve. [Moskva] Izd-vo VTSPS Profizdat, 1954. 103 p. (V pomoshch' profaktivu po okhrane truda)

BENDER, M.M. [Safety engineering in the woodworking industry] Osnovy tekhniki bezopasnosti v derevobrabatyvatel'skom proizvodstve. Moskva, Goslesbunizdat, 1954. 171 p.

BROD, I.O. [Deposits of petroleum and natural gas; formation and classification] Zalezni nefti i gaza; formirovanie i klassifikatsiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo nefteinei i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1951. 350 p.

BUKSHTEIN, M.A. [Production of steel and combined cables] Proizvodstvo stal'nykh i kombinirovannykh kakov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 458 p.

BYCHKOV, A.I. [ST-125 steam power-plant; design, installation and maintenance] Parosilovaya ustanovka ST-125; konstruktatsiia, montazh i ukhod. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

BYKHOVSKAIA, M.S., S.L. GINZBURG, and O.D. KHALIZOVA. [Practical guide to industrial sanitation chemistry. 1. Organic compounds] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po promyshlenno-sanitarnoi khimii. I. Organicheskie soedineniia. Pod red. O. D. Khalizovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 358 p.

CHERVIKOV, F.A. [Choice of steel for mining machinery parts and their heat treatment] Vybór stali dlia detalei gornyykh mashin i ikh termicheskaya obrabotka. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1954. 283 p.

CHESTNOV, F. [In the world of radio] V mire radio. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony Soluza SSR, 1954. 335 p. [MICROFILM]

CHIBEROV, K.V., ed. [The physical chemistry of photographic processes] Fizicheskaia khimiia fotograficheskikh protsessov; sbornik statei. Perевod s angliiskogo A.B. Khotimskii. Moskva, Izd-vo inzhenerov iu-zy, 1954. 400 p.

[MICROFILM]

CHISHA, I.T. [Equipment for roofing factories] Oboznanie krovельnykh zavodov. Pod red. M.IA. Rapschinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 380 p.

[MICROFILM]

CHUDINOV, P.G. [My experience in erecting buildings using large cement blocks] Moi opyt montazha krepkikh blochnykh zdaniy. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 30 p. (Novatoryi stroitel'nyi inzhener)

[CRUDE AND VULCANIZED RUBBER, problems of technology and rubber reclamation. Collection of translated articles from foreign journals] Kachestva i raznoobrazie tekhnicheskikh i regeneratsionnykh kachestv. Sb. nauchnykh perevodov statei iz inostrannykh periodicheskoi literatury. Moskva, Izd-vo inzhenerov iu-zy, 1954. 150 p.

DANILOV, D.F. [Operation of powerage systems] Eksploataatsiia kachestvennoi seti. Izd. 2-o, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunalnogo khozaystva RSFSR, 1954. 87 p.

DERRACH, V.G. [Magnetic separation of low magnetic ores] Magnitnae otdeleniye slabomagnitnykh rud. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 200 p.

DIKOVA, A.N., and V.I. TSVETIKOV. [Present-day tractors and trucks] Sovremennye traktory i avtomobily. 2-o pereizd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1955. 200 p.

DUDKOVSKI, M.M., and F.T. MAROVSKI. [Technical and economic indexes for small hydroelectric power stations in the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli malykh gidroelektrostanits. Kiyev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainy, 1954. 59 p.

DOUGHERTY, B.O., F.A. SOKOLOV, and E.I. ZAKHAROVA. [Mechanisms of a handbook] Mekhanizmy i prikladnye razrabotki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 300 p.

DOKADIN, V.N. [Wire broadcasting systems] Radiotransmissiionnye sistemy. Izd. 2-o, per. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 271 p.

[MICROFILM]

DZIDZIO, A.M., P.N. PLATOROV, and S.E. KOEFMAN. [Pneumatic tube transportation in flour mills] Pneumaticheskiy transport na molochnokhozaystvennykh predpriyatiakh. Pod red. A.IA. Sokolova. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954. 60 p.

[ELECTRIC WELDER'S REFERENCE BOOK] Spravochnik elektrosvarshchika. Izd. 2-o, per. Kiyev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 515 p.

[MICROFILM]

[AN ELECTRICIAN'S HANDBOOK] Spravochnik elektromontazhnykh rabot. Pod obshch. red. A.D. Shtromova i P.F. Ilov'ova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo. Vol. 7. Kuchumovich, M.M. [Installation of overhead electric lines with voltage up to 35 kv] Montazh vozdukhnykh lini elektroperedachi do 35 kv. 1954. 302 p.

ELENEVSKI, G.S. [Structural mechanics of the cross section of airplane wings] Stroitel'naya mekhanika kryla peremennogo sushchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 220 p.

[MICROFILM]

ELISEVA, V.I. [Theory and practice of finishing leather with dye and varnish] Teoreticheskie osnovy i prakticheskie metody pokryvnykh krasok i lakirovaniia kozh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov i shirokogo potrebniitsa SSSR, 1954. 262 p.

EMEL'IANENKO, P.T., A.A. SHEVCHENKO, and N.I. BORISOV. [Pipe rolling and pipe welding industry; textbook for schools and courses for foremen] Truboprovodnyye i trubosvarechnyye protsessy; uchebnykh dlya shkol i kursov mastersov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury i inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 400 p.

ERMOVA, V.M., and A.V. YAKOVLEV. [Technical drawing, practice of construction of technical drawings] Tekhnicheskoe chertenie, praktika stroitel'stva tekhnicheskikh chertezhen. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 100 p. (Voprosy tekhnicheskogo cherteniia)

[EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF MATERIALS] Opytnye issledovaniia po izucheniiu svoystv materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 40 p.

FECHER, A.N., and O.D. KOKOTOV. [Agility as a new type of material for building materials industry] Agilitnost' kak novyy tip materialov dlya stroitel'stva materialov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 60 p. (Voprosy tekhnicheskogo cherteniia)

FROLOV, V.B., and M.V. MARINOV. [Methods of physical and chemical engineering laboratory work in building] Metody fiziko-khimicheskikh i fiziko-khimicheskikh rabot po fiziko-khimicheskoi tekhnologii. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1954. 100 p.

GAL'PERIN, L.L. [Bath and motor cars] Motoravtomobily i avtomobily. 4. izd., per. 1-i izd. Moskva, Transzheldizdat, 1954.

[MICROFILM]

GAL'PERIN, L.L. [Transporting men in buses] Peremeshcheniia lyudei po shkol'nym avtobusam. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1954. 170 p.

GAHKA, R.I., and M.I. LEBRINOV. [Regulation of hydraulic turbines] Regulirovaniye gidroturbin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 347 p.

[MICROFILM]

GAVIDIUK, I.A.T. [The repair of D-5 engines] Remont dvigatel' D-5. 2-o izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 300 p.

GAVIDIUK, A.J. [Operation of small capacity hydroelectric power stations] Eksploataatsiia elektrostantsii maloi moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 15 p.

GERRON, ALFRED, and GARRY C. MYERS. [Analysis of the behavior of a helicopter] Analiz povedeniia vertoleta. Perевod s angliiskogo V.I. Bichelina. Pod red. I.P. Bratskikh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 254 p.

[MICROFILM]

GIL'DERBLAT, L.L., and A.M. SIZOV. [Reference book on calculating strength and vibrations in structural elements] Spravochnik po raschetu silovykh i vibratsionnykh kharakteristik na ustoiichivost' i kharakteristika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 251 p.

[MICROFILM]

GORDIN, L.M. [Extendible panel scaffolding for brick-laying] Panel'nyye razdetzhnye podmolki dlya klupki i klupki. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 46 p. (Novatoryi stroitel'nyi inzhener)

GORELOV, V.M. [Formation of metal shavings] Obrazovanie metallicheskoi shchepki. 2-o izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 36 p. (Nauchno-popul'narnyi biblioteka rabochego stamchika, no. 2)

GUREV, E.A., and V.N. TROFIMOV. [Cold welding repairs of internal combustion engine parts of cast iron] Remont chugunnykh detal' dvigatel' vnutrennego sgoraniia khladnoi svarkoi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 22 p.

GURGOREV, A.N. [Analysis of balance for basic railroad operations] Analiz balansa zheleznoi dorogi po osnovnym detal'nym, izd. 3-o, per. Moskva, Transzheldizdat, 1950. 300 p.

[MICROFILM]

GURGOREV, V.R., and R.S. GURGOREV. [Electronic and pneumatic instruments] Elektronnye i pnevmaticheskie pribory. Izd. 2-o, per. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 410 p.

GURZOVSKI, T.B., D.I. DONSKOY, and D.E. KAGAN. [Repairable and spare parts for the ZIS-150 automobile; atlas of designs] Remontnyye i zapasnye detali avtomobilia ZIS-150; atlas chertezhen. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 137 p.

GURMAN, O.D. [Problems and courses of technical progress in industry in the U.S.S.R.] Zadachi i kursy tekhnicheskogo progressa v promyshlennosti SSSR. Leningrad, 1954. 43 p.

[MICROFILM]

HAZAR, N. [The construction of buildings] Stroitel'stvo zdaniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 40 p.

HODIN, V.N., and A. HODIN. [Construction of the building materials industry] Stroitel'stvo materialov dlya stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 40 p.

HOLOVATSKII, V.O., and M.M. MURIN. [Automatic control of the building process] Avtomaticheskoe upravleniye stroitel'stvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 10 p. (Obzornyye tekhnicheskiiye opyt)

IAMANDOV, S.A., and D.D. SACHKOV. [Methods of protecting radio parts from insulation] Metody zashchity radio-detal' ot slaga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 77 p.

[MICROFILM]

IAROSLAVSKIY, I.YE. [The construction of buildings] Stroitel'stvo zdaniy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 40 p.

IMAN, A.D. [Testing electric motors used in construction] Ispytaniya elektromotorov dlya stroitel'stva. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1954. 300 p.

[IN PROGRESSIVE MINDS OF THE HOUSE OF DAVES] Voprosy razvitiya i progressa v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 300 p.

INCHOV, V.I., and I.V. TROFIMOV. [Construction of an electromagnetic voltage converter in synchronous generator] Konstruktsiia i elektromagnitnyye kharakteristiki napravlennyykh stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 140 p.

IOFF, V.K. [Electromechanics] Elektromekhanika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 100 p.

IOFF, V.K., and A.A. JARPOVSKI. [Diagrams and tables for calculations in electromechanics] Diagramy i tablitsy dlya raschetov v elektromekhanike. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 520 p.

IOFF, V.K. [Tables involved in the operation of high-tension installations] Operatsionnye tablitsy dlya raschetov v vysokonapornykh elektrosistemakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 200 p.

IVANOV, E.A. [Transmission clutches] Mestnye prikladnye. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 340 p.

IVANOV, E.A., and N.A. MEKHLOV. [Work on the construction of a gas turbine engine in the U.S.S.R.] Razrabotka i stroitel'stvo gazovoi turbinnoi mashiny v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 75 p.

IVLEV, A.P. [Under the city streets] Pod ulitsami goroda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva kommunalnogo khozaystva RSFSR, 1954. 47 p.

IZUMSKII, N.A., and A.N. MEKHLOV. [Work on the construction of a gas turbine engine in the U.S.S.R.] Razrabotka i stroitel'stvo gazovoi turbinnoi mashiny v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 75 p.

KALEGOV, K.N., and others. [General routine in the gas physical methods of prospecting for petroleum and gas deposits] Obshchaya shema geofizicheskikh metodov razvedki naftnykh i gazovykh mestonahozhdenii. Izd. 2-o, 1-i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 427 p.

[MICROFILM]

KAMYSHIN, N.I. [Feed mechanisms for automatic machines] Mekhanizmy pitaniia avtomaticheskimi mashinami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 96 p.

KARPOV, V.V. [Laying gas pipes] Rozvedka i stroitel'stvo gazovyykh trub. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 142 p.

KARTEV, A.K. [Production of worm gears; from the practice of the Novo-Kramatorsk machine shop] Proizvodstvo zvezozubnykh peredach. Pod red. V.F. Karpova. Kiyev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo inzh. i stroit. literatury, 1954. 134 p.

PAVLOV, V.A. [Aeronautical gyroscopic instruments] Aviatsonnyye girkoskopicheskie pribory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 411 p. [MICROFILM]

PEREDOVYE METODY EKSKAVATORNOI POGRUZKI I SORTIROVKI RUD
see [Progressive methods in excavation loading and sorting of ores]

PESTOV, A. I. [Preventive repairs of harbor installations according to plan] Planovo-predupreditel'nyi remont portovogo oborudovaniia. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, Leningradskoe otd-nto, 1954. 111 p.

PETROV, B., N. LOBANOV, and A. BELOUSOV. [Parachutist's training] Podgotovka parashutista. Moskva, Izd-vo Donsaf, 1954. 279 p.

PETRUNIA, V. I. [Engineer F. Kovalev's method in a Moscow Province mine] Metod inzhenera F. Kovaleva na podmoskovnoi shakhte. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 39 p.

POBEREZKIN, E. A. [Efficient calculation of continuous beams] Ratsionalizatsiia rascheta nerazreznnykh balok. Pt. 2. [Beams with differing linear rigidity in all spans] Balki s raznymi pogonnymi zhestkostiami vo vseh prolomakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 214 p. [MICROFILM]

POLIKANOV, V. [Rapid assembly-line construction of apartment houses] Potokno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo zhilykh domov. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 29 p.

PONEDILKO, A. I. [Repairing live electric power lines] Remontnye raboty na liniakh elektropredachi pod naplazheniem. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1951. 231 p.

POPOV, I. P., and R. L. RUBINShteIN. [Dyeing and redyeing clothes] Okraska i perekraska odevzh. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 84 p.

PRITULA, V. A. [Cathodic protection of plant equipment] Katodnaia zashchita zavodskoi apparatury. Pod red. I. A. Klinova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1954. 59 p. (Korroziia v khimicheskikh proizvodstvakh i sposoby zashchity ot nee, no. 1) [MICROFILM]

[PROGRESSIVE METHODS IN EXCAVATION LOADING AND SORTING OF ORES] Peredovye metody ekskavatornoi pogruzki i sortirovki rud. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 90 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

RABINOVICH, A. I., and others. [Welding and weld deposition of parts of the upper track structure] Svarka i naplavka detal' verkhnego stroeniia puti. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 206 p. [MICROFILM]

RAPKOV, V., and V. PEKELIS. [The young motion-picture operator] Iunyi kinomekhanik. [Moskva] Izd-vo TsK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 110 p.

RENNE, V. T. [Electric condensers] Elektricheskie kondensatory. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1947. 191 p. [MICROFILM]

ROMANOV, E. [Quicker, better, cheaper; my practice in spreading asphalt concrete] Bystree, luchshe, deshevle; moi opyt ukladki asfal'tobetona. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 31 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom predpriatii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva)

ROSTOVTS'EV, G. G., and I. A. G. PANOVKO. [Structural mechanics of the airplane] Stroitel'naiia mekhanika samoleta. Leningrad, Leningradskaiia Krasnoznamennaiia voenno-vozdushnaia inzhenernaia akademiia. Vol. I. [General course] Obshchii kurs. 1950. 437 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Preparation of visual aids for drawing] Izgotovlenie nagladnykh posobie po risovaniiu. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 36 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shkol. [Program for clubs in children's organizations other than school; young ship model makers club (first year)] Programmy kruzhkov vneshkol'nykh det'skikh uchrezhdenii; kruzhok lunnykh sudomodelistov (pervyi god zaniatii). Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1954. 26 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografi. [Unified rates of output in geodesy and topography; effective July 1, 1954 and obligatory for all ministries and departments concerned with geodesy and topography] Edinye normy vyrobтки na geodezicheskie i topograficheskie raboty; vvodiat'sia v deistvie s pervogo iulia 1954 goda kak obiazatel'nye dlia vseh ministerstv i vedomstv, vypolniaiushchikh topograficheskie i geodezicheskie raboty. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 269 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog. [Instructions on the destination of road surfacings of the loose type] Instrukt'siia po naznacheniui konstrukt'sii dorozhnykh odevzh nezheskogo tipa. Moskva, Avtoizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR, 1954. 64 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi i traktornoi promyshlennosti. [Spare parts catalog for the "Moskvich"] Katalog zapasnykh chastei avtomobil'ia "Moskvich." Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 164 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo chernoi metallurgii. [Time norms for the processing of scrap iron; blasting, pile hammering, flame and shear cutting, fagoting, crushing, and briquetting shavings] Normativy vremeni na razdelku loma chernykh metallor; podryvnoi sposob, koprovaiia razdelka, ognevaia i nozhnichiia rezka, pakirovanie, droblenie i briketirovanie struzhki. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 133 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neflianoi promyshlennosti. Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sovet. [Drill bits; transactions of the All-Union Conference of Petroleum Engineers] Burovye dolota; trudy Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia neflianikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neflianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 224 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo neflianoi promyshlennosti. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Temporary instructions on prospecting and establishing engineering procedures for the exploitation of oil wells] Vremennaiia instrukt'siia po issledovaniui i ustanovleniui tekhnicheskogo rezhima ekspluatatsii neflianykh skvazhin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neflianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 63 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Handbook for electric engineers and technicians servicing fixed signals and the staff system] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku i monteru nezavisimodelistvu shchei signalizatsii i zheleznoi sistemy. 3-e perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 286 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Manual for railroad trackwalkers] Rukovodstvo putevomu obkhodchiku. Izd. 4-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 162 p. [MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Train movement instructions for the U.S.S.R.] Instrukt'siia po dvizheniiu poezdov na zheleznykh dorogakh Soiuza SSR. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 165 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Otdel tekhniki bezopasnosti i promyshlennoi sarnitarii. [Safety manual for workers engaged in metal electrode production] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti dlia rabochikh, zaniatykh proizvodstvom metallicheskikh elektrodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 23 p. (Tekhnika bezopasnosti)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Instruction for the manufacture of reinforced slag concrete solid floor panels] Ukazaniia po izgotovleniiu shlakozhelezobetonnykh sploshnykh panelei perekrytii (U-126-53) (Minstroi). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 23 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Provisional technical conditions and instructions for studying soils of the foundations of industrial and public buildings and structures] Vremennye tekhnicheskie uslovia i instrukt'siia na issledovanie gruntov osnovanii promyshlennykh i grazhdanskikh zdani i sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 105 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva predpriatii mashinostroi. [Concrete reinforcement work manual] Rukovodstvo po proizvodstvu armaturnykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1951. 128 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia. [Motion of locomotives on curved sections of track. Stability in the movement of locomotives] Vplyvanie lokomotivov v krivye uchastki zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Ustoichivost' dvizheniia lokomotivov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry. Pt. 1. 1954. 112 p.

SADOVSKII, V. D., K. A. MALYSHEV, and B. G. SAZONOV. [Phase and structure changes during the heating of steel] Fazovye i strukturnye prevrashcheniia pri nagreve stali. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 183 p.

SAGRADIAN, A. I. [Control of technical processes in flotation plants] Kontrol' tekhnologicheskogo protessa flotatsionnykh fabrik. Pod red. I. N. Plakina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 496 p.

SARMATOV, M. I. [Elements of theory and calculation for coal briquetting presses] Elementy teorii i rascheta pressov dlia briketirovaniia ugliia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 233 p.

SAVVATEEV, V. A. [Socialist competition for speeding up and making cheaper the construction of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station] Sotsialisticheskoe sorevanovanie za uskorenie i udeshevlenie stroitel'stva na Kuybyshevskidrostoie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 80 p. (V pomoshch' ekonomicheskomu obrazovaniui rabochikh-stroitelei)

SEMENOV, D. D. [Construction and repair of bicycles] Stroitel'stvo i remont velosipedov. Pod obshchei red. I. P. Plekhanova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1954. 165 p.

SERGE'EV, O. S., ed. [Lithium; collection of translations] Liti; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 105 p. (Redkie metally)

SEVOST'IANOV, A. G. [Blending and the composition of blendings in cotton spinning; theory and practice] Sostavlenie smesok i smeshivanie v khlopokopradii nom proizvodstve; teoriia i praktika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1954. 191 p.

SHAMSHUR, V. I. [First years of Soviet radio engineering and amateur radio work] Pervye gody sovetskoi radio tekhniki i radiolubitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 247 p. (Massovaia radiolubitel'skaia, no. 213) [MICROFILM]

SHCHEGLOV, K. A. [Pumping stations for moving sewage and sludge] Nasosnye stantsii dlia perekachki stochnykh vod i osadkov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 151 p.

SHEVCHENKO, A. A. [Continuous rolling of pipes] Nepreryvnaia prokatka trub. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 264 p.

SHILOVTS'EV, D. P. [Technology of factory-made steel structures] Tekhnologia zavodskogo izgotovleniia stal'nykh konstrukt'sii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 246 p.

SHLIANDIN, V. M. [Elements of automatic control and telemechanics] Elementy avtomatiki i telemekhaniki. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obronnoi promyshlennosti, 1954. 463 p.

SHMELEV, A. I. [Vertical multispline semi-automatic lathes; a turner's manual] Vertikal'nye mnogospindel'nye tokarnye poluavtomaty; posobie dlia rabochikh Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1951. 194 p.

SHTENBERG, A. I., G. M. GELLER, and E. F. KATS-PRZHAK, E. F. [Calculation tables on the chemical composition and nutritional value of food products] Raschetnye tablitsy khimicheskogo sostava i pitatel'noi isemosti pishchevykh produktov. Pod red. T. E. Boldyreva i O. P. Molchanovoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 234 p.

SHUKHARDIN, S. V. [First Soviet coal cutter-loader] Pervyi sovetskii ugol'nyi kombain. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 58 p.

SHUKUROV, N. R., and M. S. TRIFEL'. [Speedy installation of electrical equipment of drilling rigs] Skorostnoi montazh elektrooborudovaniia burov. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neflianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1949. 86 p. (Obmen otechestvennym opytom. Burenie)

SHUSTOV, V. I. [The course of Soviet parachutism] Put' sovetskogo parashutizma. Pod red. B. N. Petrova. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva obrony Soiuza SSR, 1954. 119 p. [MICROFILM]

SIDORENKO, A.K., A.K.KARTSEV, and E.S.SHATSKII. [Manufacture of cog and worm gear] Izgotovlenie zubchatykh i chervlachnykh peredach. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 117 p.

SINAIKII, M.M. [Controllers for alternating current electric motor cranes; manual on the choice of controllers, their installation and maintenance] Kontrollery dlia kranovykh elektrodvigatelo peremennogo toka; rukovodstvo po vyboru kontrollerov, montazhu i ukhodu za nimi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 127 p.

SKOCHINSKII, A.A., and others. [Aerodynamic resistance in mine shafts and methods of reducing it] Aerodinamicheskoe soprotivlenie shakhtnykh stvolov i sposoby ego snizhenia. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1953. 360 p.

SKOROKHOODOV, A.G., S.M.BEREZOVSKII, and A.IA.LOBOI [Secondary ferrous metals] Vtorichnye chuznye metally; spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 336 p. [MICROFILM]

SMIRNOV, A.S. [Chemical analysis of boiler and feed water] Metody khimicheskogo analiza kotlovnykh i pitatel'nykh vod. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 34 p.

SMIRNOV, L.V. [Radio vision; aeronautical panoramic radar] Radiovidenie; samoletnyi panoramnyi radiolokator. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR, 1954. 56 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaya biblioteka soldata i matroza)

SMIRNOV, V.I., ed. [Geochemical methods of prospecting for ore deposits; collection of articles] Geokhimicheskie metody poiskov rudnykh mestorozhdenii; sbornik statei. Perovod s angliiskogo i nemetskogo I.V. Vitovskoi, N.E. Galdina, I.A. D. Gotmana i M.M. Konstantinova. Moskva, izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1954. 582 p.

[MICROFILM]

SOBOLEV, N.P. [Jig borers and their operation] Razmetchno-sveril'nye stanki i rabota na nikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1947. 102 p.

SOKOLOV, K.N. [Heat treatment of steel] Tekhnologiya termicheskoi obrabotki stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 298 p.

SOROKIN, B.V. [Dies for automobile body parts] Stitampy dlia oblitsovochnykh detalei avtomobilov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1951. 217 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK ELEKTROMONTERA
see [An electrician's handbook]

STALINSK. KUZNETSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII UGOLO'NYI INSTITUT. [Problems of processing and quality of coal in the Kuznetsk Basin] Voprosy pererabotki i kachestva uglei Kuznetskogo bassaina. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1954. 77 p.

STEPANOV, D.V. [Impulse amplifiers] Impul'snye usiliteli. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 255 p.

STEPANOV, V.V., and A.A.KIRILLOV. [Instructions on three-phase electric arc welding] Rukovodiaschie materialy po svarke trekhfaznoi dugoi. Pod red. G.P. Mikhailova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

SULIMTSEV, I.I., and S.P.GIMEL'FARB. [Locomotive design] Proektirovanie parovozov; spravochnoe posobie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 406 p.

SYROV, A.A. [Ground photography] Nazemnoe fotografirovanie. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Voennoego Ministerstva SSSR, 1952. 390 p. [MICROFILM]

TAFT, V.A. [Principles of calculating linear electric circuits according to their frequency ratings] Osnovy metodiki rascheta lineinykh elektricheskikh tsopol po zadannym ikh chaotnym kharakteristikam. Moskva, izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 234 p.

TARAN, M.I. [Drilling and blasting in open mines; teaching manual for the technical training of workers] Burovnyye raboty na otkrytykh razrabotkakh; uchebnoe posobie dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskogo obucheniia rabochikh. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 255 p.

TEPERMAN, E.IA. [Pumps in coal preparation plants] Nasosy na ugleobogatitel'nykh fabrikakh. Moskva, Ugletekhnizdat, 1954. 133 p.

TERSKIKH, V.P. [Measurement of torsional vibrations in power installations; a reference book] Raschety kruzhnykh kolebani sloyvykh ustanovok; spravochnoe posobie. Leningrad, Gos. Soluznoe nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo stroit. promyshlennosti. Vol. 3. 1954. 200 p.

TIKHONOV, N.V. [Scraper haulage in non ferrous mines] Skrapernaya dostavka na rudnikakh tsvetnoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 158 p.

TRAKHTER, B.S., V.T.GARCHENKO, and I.E.GILLER. [Operation cycle regulation in an open-hearth process plant] Reglamentirovannyi rezhim raboty martenovskogo tsakha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 83 p.

TRINKLER, G.V. [Engine building for a half century; outline by a contemporary] Dvigatel'stroenie za polustoletie; ocherki sovremennika. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1954. 158 p.

TROFIMCHUK, V.D. [Defects in rolled steel and measures of overcoming them] Defekty prokatnoi stali i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 631 p.

TROIANOVSKII, A.V. [Economizing on electric energy in the electrolysis of zinc and copper; basic electric characteristics of the processes and electric equipment used] Ekonomiya elektroenergii pri elektrolize tsinka i medi; osnovnye elektricheskie kharakteristiki protsessov i elektrooborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 166 p.

TUDIANSKII, L.I., and L.D.FRENKEL'. [High-pressure steam turbines from the Stalin Metalworks in Leningrad] Parovye turbiny vysokogo davleniia LMZ imeni Stalina; konstruktalia i obsluzhivanie. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 325 p.

TUMAREV, A.S. [Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Balkov, eminent metallurgist and chemist] Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Balkov - vydatushehshia metallurg i khimik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 88 p.

URAL'SKII MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD, Sverdlovsk. [Forging and stamping] Kovka i stitampovka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. i sudostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 51 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskimi opytom)

VEDENOV, A.N. [Photography with a roll-film camera] Fotos'emka plenochnoi kamerol. Pod red. V.V.Pus'kova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 173 p.

VELERSHTEIN, A.L. [Installation of automatic telephones in industry and in offices] Montazh avtomaticheskikh telefonnykh stantsii na predpriatiiakh i v uchrezhdeniakh. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 150 p.

VELIKANOV, M.A. [The dynamics of flow in stream beds] Dinamika ruslovnykh potokov. Izd. 3-e, polnost'iu perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [The structure of streams] Struktura potoka. 1954. 323 p.

VENTSEL', D.A. [Interior ballistics] Vnutrenniaia ballistika. [Moskva] Izd. Krasnoznamennoi ordena Lenina voenno-vozdushnoi inzhenernoi akademii im. professora N.E. Zhukovskogo, 1948. 413 p.

VINOGRADOV, N.V. [Technology of production] Tekhnologiya proizvodi mashin. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, vo, 1954. 431 p.

VLADIMIRSKII, G.A., and S.IU.KALE' drawing; textbook for pedagogical tutes] Cherchenie; posobie dlia ped uchitel'skikh institutov. 2-e izd. N no-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva p RSFSR, 1954. 174 p.

VODIANI, V.A. [The extraction of r tailings] Izvlechenie metalla iz shi Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 195

VOLKOV, A. [Buki hydroelectric pow GES. [Moskva, Goskult'prosvetiz (DA)

VOLKOV, V.A. [Repair of metal equi use] Remont bytovykh metallichesk Gos. izd-vo mestnoi i toplivnoi prc 1954. 71 p.

VOROB'EV, N.V. [Chain drive] Tser red. L.G.Kifera. Moskva, Gos. i mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1949. 143 p.

VORONETS, V.S. [A crane operator's handbook] Pamiatka kranovshchika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 73 p.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNIHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO MASHINOSTROITELEI. Rostovskoe na-Donu oblastnoe otdelenie. [Design and construction of agricultural machinery; collection of articles based on materials of the scientific and technical conference held in Rostov-on-Don, February 2-6, 1953] Konstruirovaniie i proizvodstvo sel'skokhozinistvennykh mashin; sbornik statei po materialam nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii sostoiavshiesia 2-6 fevralia 1953 g. v Rostove-na-Donu. Pod red. I.I.Smirnova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroi. lit-ry, 1954. 446 p.

ZEKTSER, A.L. [Progressive work methods of blast furnace attendants at the Kuznetsk Metallurgical Combine] Peredovye metody raboty gornovykh domennogo tsakha Kuznetskogo metallurgicheskogo kombinata. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 47 p.

ZEL'MAN, S.P. [Centralized supply of petroleum products to machine-tractor stations, state farms, and tractor crews; experience of workers at the Kolomna Petroleum Base] TSentralizovannoe snabzhenie nefteproduktami MTS, sovkhozov i traktornykh brigad; opyt kolektiva Kolomenskoi neftebazy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neflianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 38 p. (Opyt novatorov neflianikov)

ZHABROV, A.A. [Airplanes, gliders, autogiros, helicopters] Samolet, planer, avtozhir, gellikopter. Moskva, Redizdat, TsS Soluza osoaviakhim SSSR, 1948. 192 p.

[MICROFILM]

ZHEREBTSOV, I.P., and K.P.KONDRATOV. [Rural radio amateur] Sel'skii radiolubitel'. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1949. 133 p.

ZHUKOV, D.A., and S.I.SHIKHMANOV. [Expedition of local freight; work practice of a dispatcher in the A.G. Karpychev section] Uskorennyi razvoz mezhnogo gruzha; opyt dezhurnogo po otdeleniiu A.G.Karpycheva. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 34 p.

ZIL'BERBLAT, I.A.B., M.A.OSTROVSKII, and S.N.FEDOTKIN. [Layout for effective city lighting] Ratsional'nye skhemy osveshcheniia gorodov. Moskva, izd-vo Ministerstva kommunalnogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 50 p.

ZIMIN, V.I., and others. [Windings of electric machinery] Obmotki elektricheskikh mashin. Izd. 4-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 575 p.

ZLATKOVSKII, A.P., and V.A.SHUSTOV. [Electric power station (distributing panel and measuring instruments) Stantsionnyi raspredelitel'nyi shchit i izmeritel'nye pribory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1949. 40 p. (V pomeshch' sel'skomu elektromonteru)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AKSEL'B/

Λ 17

DUBININ, A.I. (Loading cargoes onto beagonding vessels anchored offshore unprotected) *Ukrainske raboty na od krytykh reidakh*. Monksya, Gien. izd-vo vostochno tsentr onyia, 1964, 153 p.

GOLUBCHENKO, A.I. [Thermal systems of steam power units on river boats] Teplovye skhemy parokotlovnykh ustanovok rekhnykh malykh. Moskva, Gostedvoizdatmashinostroeniya, 1954, 274 p.

KOROLEVICH, V.S. [Practical determination and elimination of magnetic compass deviation on marine vessels]. Prakticheskiye uprazhdeniya i uchetnye zadaniya dlya magnitnykh kompassov na morskikh sudakh. [Practical exercises and assignments for magnetic compasses on sea vessels]. N.G. Morozovskogo, Izd. 3-e, dop. Vypust. Moskva, Izd-vo "Morskoy transport," 1953, 343 p. (In Russian.)

[illegible]

BLUMK, G. P. [Actual properties] *Spektrova i optika* [Spectroscopy and optics], Moscow, 1953. 454 p. 1250 rubles. 1953. 302 p.

(1990-1993-94)

1923-1924 (1923-1924, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602,

LYUBALOVICH, N. I. [The magnetic compass] Magnitnyy kompass dlya, Leningrad, 1950, 124 p. with 120 illustrations and 1 map.

1961-1962 年 5 月

[illegible]

8-00000, L. V., & A. W. V. LASHBACH {1962} p. 10
 "The first part of the book is devoted to the study of the
 structure of the ..."

FRANK, F. L. { Evaluating Student's Behavior in the Court-
room. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*,
1974, 13, 40-49.

1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 26

(1990) 143-150.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 5401 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.
 CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

(2016-12-16 11:16:23)

- Velts, V. I. A single electric power system in the U.S.S.R. p. 9.
- Vasil'ev, P. V. Some problems of forestry. p. 19.
- Guber, A. A. Fraternal friendship of the peoples of China and the U.S.S.R. p. 27.
- Maslennikov, V. A. Historical achievements of the Chinese people. p. 35.
- Scientific meeting devoted to the 5th anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 47.
- Scientific meeting devoted to the 10th anniversary of Bulgaria's liberation. p. 51.
- Scientific meeting devoted to the 5th anniversary of the German Democratic Republic. p. 54.
- Tarle, E. V. Fortress of Sevastopol during 1854-1855. p. 57.
- Achievements of science are applied to industry: Karasev, R. A., Poliakov, A. I. Determining the contents of gases in metals and alloys. p. 61.
- Kozin, I. A., Danil'chenko, P. T., Ponizovskii, A. M. Magnesium hydroxide from natural brine. p. 63.
- Kretovich, V. L. Suitable conditions for drying grain in a grain drier. p. 64.
- Kryzhanovskii, F. D. Hybrid of the tree tomato and the common tomato. p. 66.
- Plaksin, I. N., Lidin, G. D. Academician A. A. Skochinskii, Hero of Socialist Labor; on the occasion of his 80th birthday. p. 70.
- Belov, N. V. At the 3rd International Crystallographic Congress. p. 75.
- Kulikovskii, P. G. International Astronomy Conference in Liège. p. 81.
- Ierusalimskii, N. D. Applied microbiology in Czechoslovakia. p. 84.
- In the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.:
- Scientific secretariat of the presidium. p. 88. Report of the Soviet delegation on the 8th international congress of botanists in Paris. p. 88. Report of the committee in charge of the preparations for the observations of the total solar eclipse, June 30, 1954. p. 89.
- In Institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.:
- In the bureau of the council of branches; scientific research activity of branches. p. 90. In the Institute of scientific information; concerning the publication of abstract journals. p. 91. In the museum of the history of religion and atheism; new museum exposition. p. 93.
- Memorable dates; lectures, meetings: 100th anniversary of Florentino Ameghino's birth. p. 95.
- Defense of dissertations, April-June, 1954: In the Department of Biological Sciences. p. 97. In the Department of Literature and Languages. p. 105.
- Reviews and bibliography: Zamiatnin, V. N. Book about a famous Russian revolutionary democrat ("Social, political, and philosophical views of N. V. Shelgunov." M. N. Peunova). p. 108.
- New books; short annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 112.
- Contents transliterated: Usilii pomoshch' uchenykh v osvoenii tselnykh zemel'. p. 3. Velts, V. I. Edinaya elektroenergeticheskaya sistema SSSR. p. 9. Vasil'ev, P. V. Nekotorye voprosy lesokhoziaistvennoi nauki. p. 19. Guber, A. A. Bratskaya družba narodov Kitaa i SSSR. p. 27. Maslennikov, V. A. Istoricheskie zavoevaniia kitaiskogo naroda. p. 35. Nauchnye sessii, posviashchennye 5-letiu Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 47. Nauchnaya sessiia, posviashchennaya 10-letiu osvobodzheniia Bolgarii. p. 51. Nauchnaya sessiia, posviashchennaya 5-letiu Germanskoi Demokraticeskoi Respubliki. p. 54. Tarle, E. V. Sevastopol'skaya tverdynia v 1854-1855 godakh. p. 57. Dostizheniia nauki - v proizvodstvo: Karasev, R. A., Poliakov, A. I. Opredeleniie soderzhaniiia gazov v metallakh i splavakh. p. 61. Kozin, I. A., Danil'chenko, P. T., Ponizovskii, A. M. Rapsnaia gidrookis' magniia. p. 63. Kretovich, V. L. Ratsional'nye rezhimy sushki zerna v zernosushil'nikakh. p. 64. Kryzhanovskii, F. D. Gibríd tsifomandry i tomat. p. 66. Plaksin, I. N., Lidin, G. D. Gerol Soetsialisticheskogo Truda akademik A. A. Skochinskii; k 80-letiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 70. Belov, N. V. Na III mezhdunarodnom kristallograficheskom kongresse. p. 75. Kulikovskii, P. G. Mezhdunarodnoe astronomicheskoe soveshchaniie v L'ezhe. p. 81. Ierusalimskii, N. D. Tekhnicheskaya mikrobiologiya v Chekhoslovakii. p. 84. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR: Ob Uchenom sekretariate Prezidiuma. p. 88. Otchet sovet'skoi delegatsii o VIII mezhdunarodnom kongresse botanikov v Parizhe. p. 88. Otchet Komissii po podgotovke k nabliudeniiam polnogo solnechnogo zatmenia 30 iunia 1954 goda. p. 89. V uchrezhdeniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR: V Duro Soveta filialov; o nauchno-issledovatel'skoi rabote filialov. p. 90. V Institute nauchnoi informatsii; ob izdani i referativnykh zhurnalov. p. 91. V Muzeie istorii religii i ateizma; novaya muzeinaya ekspozitsiia. p. 93. Pamiatnye daty; chleniia, zasedaniia: 100-letie so dnia rozhdeniia Florentino Ameghino. p. 95. Zashchita dissertatsii, april'-iun' 1954 goda: V Otdelenii biologicheskikh nauk. p. 97. V Otdelenii literatury i iazyka. p. 105. Kritika i bibliografiia: Zamiatnin, V. N. Kalga o vydatishchemu russkom revoliutsionnom demokratu ("Oshchesivno-politicheskie i filosofskie

vzgliady N. V. Shelgunova." M. N. Peunova). p. 108. Noveye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdani Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 112.

Vol. 24, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- I. V. Stalin - the great continuer of the immortal work of Lenin. p. 3.
- D'iachenko, V. P. Current problems in economics. p. 7.
- Artobolevskii, I. I., Blagonravov, A. A., Dikushin, V. I. Current theory of machines and problems to be solved. p. 21.
- Bushinskii, G. I. Agricultural minerals. p. 30.
- Fedorov, G. E. Ancient Slavs in Moldavia (work results of the Moldavian Archaeological Expedition during 1953-1954). p. 35.
- Khadzhilov, A. Development of science in the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 44.
- Aleksandrov, P. S. International Mathematics Congress. p. 52.
- Nikitin, V. P. At the conference of Czechoslovakian welders. p. 55.
- Kornilov, I. I. Conference on the creep and breakdown of metals under high temperatures. p. 57.
- A. I. A. Vyshinskii; obituary. p. 60.
- P. I. Lukirskii; obituary. p. 62.
- I. I. Tolstoi; obituary. p. 63.
- In the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.:
- Concerning the organization of the Academy of Sciences of the Kirghiz S.S.R. p. 64.
- Report of the Soviet delegation on the 23d International Congress of Orientalists in Cambridge. p. 64.
- Establishment of the K. E. Tsiolkovskii Gold Medal. p. 65.
- Organization of an electric laboratory. p. 65.
- Concerning the publication of "Sovetskoe vostokovedenie." p. 65.
- Appointments and transfers. p. 66.
- In Institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.:
- In the editorial and publication council (discussion of the work of academic journals). p. 67.
- General meeting of the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 71.
- Scientific sessions, conferences, and meetings: Aid of scientists to agriculture (coordinated meeting in the Committee on Problems of Construction of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). p. 73.
- Problems of physiological acoustics (meeting in Leningrad). p. 75.
- Stratigraphy of Quaternary deposits (meeting in the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). p. 77.
- Prospects of the utilization of solar energy (conference on heliotechnology in Tashkent). p. 79.
- One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of L. Feuerbach (scientific meeting in the Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). p. 81.
- Treatment of problems of the history of Yakut literature (regional meeting in Yakutsk). p. 83.
- 240th anniversary of the library of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 85.
- Through the pages of periodical literature of people's democracies. p. 90.
- Defense of dissertations during July-September, 1954: In the Department of Historical Sciences. p. 98.
- In the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law. p. 98.
- In the Department of Literature and Language. p. 100.
- New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 101.
- Index of articles and materials published in "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR" during 1954. p. 105.
- Author index, alphabetically arranged. p. 123.
- Contents transliterated: I. V. Stalin - velikii prodotzhatel' bessmertnogo dela Lenina. p. 3. D'iachenko, V. P. Aktual'nye zadachi ekonomicheskoi nauki. p. 7. Artobolevskii, I. I., Blagonravov, A. A., Dikushin, V. I. Sovremennaya teoriia mashin i ee zadachi. p. 21. Bushinskii, G. I. Agronomicheskie rudy. p. 30. Fedorov, G. E. Drevnie slaviane v Moldavii (k itogam rabot Moldavskoi arkhologicheskoi ekspeditsii v 1953-1954 godakh). p. 35. Khadzhilov, A. Razvitiie nauki v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii. p. 44. Aleksandrov, P. S. Mezhdunarodnyi matematicheskii kongress. p. 52. Nikitin, V. P. Na konferentsii chekhoslovatskikh svershnikov. p. 55. Kornilov, I. I. Konferentsiia po polzuchesti i razrusheniiu metall'ov pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 57. A. I. A. Vyshinskii; nekrolog. p. 60. P. I. Lukirskii; nekrolog. p. 62. I. I. Tolstoi; nekrolog. p. 63. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR: Ob organizatsii Akademii nauk Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 64. Otchet sovet'skoi delegatsii o XXIII Mezhdunarodnom kongresse vostokovedov v Kembriidze. p. 64. Ob uchrezhdenii zolotoi medali imeni K. E. Tsiolkovskogo. p. 65. Ob organizatsii elektrofizicheskoi laboratorii. p. 65. Ob izdani zhurnala "Sovetskoe vostokovedenie." p. 65. Naznacheniia i peremescheniia. p. 66. V uchrezhdeniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR: V Redaktsionno-izdatel'skom soвете (obauzheniia raboty akademikicheskikh zhurnalov). p. 67. Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk. p. 71. Nauchnye sessii, konferentsii

i soveshchaniia; Pomoshch' uchenykh sel'skomu stroitel'stvu (koordinatsionnoe soveshchaniie pri Komissii po problemam stroitel'stva Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 73. Voprosy fiziologicheskoi akustiki (soveshchaniie v Leningrade). p. 75. Stratigrafiia chetvertichnykh otlozhenii (soveshchaniie v Otdelenii geologo-geograficheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 77. Perspektivy ispol'zovaniia solnechnoi energii (konferentsiia po geliotekhnike v Tashkente). p. 79. 150-letie so dnia rozhdeniia L. Felerbakhia (nauchnaya sessiia v Institute filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR). p. 81. Razrabotka voprosov istorii iakutskoi literatury (regional'noe soveshchaniie v Iakut'ske). p. 83. 240 let Biblioteki Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 85. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechaty stran narodnoi demokratii. p. 89. Zashchita dissertatsii (iun'-sentabr' 1954 goda): V Otdelenii istoricheskikh nauk. p. 98. V Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk. p. 98. V Otdelenii literatury i iazyka. p. 100. Noveye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdani Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 101. Ukazatel' statei i materialov, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR" v 1954 godu. p. 105. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' avtorov. p. 123.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch, Bulletin]. Frunze, no. 1/10, 1951. Table of contents translated: Vinogradov, G. N. Kirgiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in the service of the national economy of the Kirgiz S.S.R. p. 5. Dzhangerchynov, B. The state and chief problems of historical science in Kirgizia. p. 19. Kovalev, V. N. Work results of the Biological Institute on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the Kirgiz S.S.R. p. 35. Gareev, E. Z. The botanical garden of the Biological Institute of the Kirgiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the occasion of the 25th jubilee anniversary of Kirgizia. p. 43. Khakimov, Z. V. Development of research in the field of chemistry in Kirgizia. p. 55. Mikhailov, D. I. A. Soil science of Kirgizia for 25 years. p. 61. Turdakov, F. A. Work of the Ichthyological Laboratory of the Kirgiz Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 71. Kanygina, K. I. Final products of nitrogen metabolism in *Ascaris suum* and *Moniezia expansa*. p. 75. Shcherbina, V. N. Tien Shan Territory rock-salt and glauconite series. p. 84. Shalemirov, K. Sh. Effect of neutral sodium salts on the change of reaction of carbonaceous soils. p. 95. Lugovoi, V. S. Local electric power systems as the power base for electrification of main agricultural regions in Kirgizia. p. 99. Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, G. N. Kirgizskii Filial Akademii Nauk SSSR na sluzhbu narodnogo khoziaistva Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 5. Dzhangerchynov, B. Sostoiianie i osnovnye problemy istoricheskoi nauki v Kirgizii. p. 19. Kovalev, V. N. Itogi raboty Biologicheskogo Instituta k 25-letiu Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 35. Gareev, E. Z. Botanicheskii sad Biologicheskogo Instituta Kirgizskogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSS k 25-letnemu jubileiu Kirgizii. p. 43. Khakimov, Z. V. Razvitiie issledovaniia v oblasti khimii v Kirgizii. p. 55. Mikhailov, D. I. A. Pochvovedenie Kirgizii za 25 let. p. 61. Turdakov, F. A. Rabota ikhtologicheskoi laboratorii Kirgizskoi Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 71. Kanygina, K. I. Konechnye produkty azotistogo obmena u *Ascaris suum* u *Moniezia expansa*. p. 75. Shcherbina, V. N. Tianshanskaya tre-tichnaya gait-glaukonitovaya svita. p. 84. Shalemirov, K. Sh. Villiane neutral'nykh natrievykh soli na izmenenie reaktsii karbonatnykh pochv. p. 95. Lugovoi, V. S. Mestnye elektroenergeticheskie sistemy kak energeticheskaya baza elektrifikatsii osnovnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rayonov Kirgizii. p. 99.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSS, Kiev, Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Kiev, vol. 25, no. 10(215), Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Babli, B. M. 16th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukrainian people in the united Ukrainian Soviet state. p. 3.
- Kyrychenko, I. M. Ukrainian lexicography of the Soviet era. p. 12.
- Smyrnova-Zamkova, O. I. Argyrophil ground substance and its significance for the life processes of the organism. p. 21.
- Muravlov, V. P., Shlapak, S. I. Influence of nutrition conditions on the smut resistance of wheat. p. 29.
- Bondarchuk, V. H. Morphologic division of the Soviet Eastern Carpathian Mountains. p. 37.
- Shcherban', O. N. Development of science in fraternal Bulgaria. p. 44.
- Popov, P. M. M. O. Maksymovych; 150th anniversary of his birthday. p. 55.
- Karpenko, H. V. Training scientific workers in the Institute of Mechanical Engineering and Automatic Control of the Lvov branch of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 65.
- Strilots', K. A. Anniversary of an outstanding scientist p. 65.
- Varets'kyi, V. L. Book about a great historical event. p. 72.

In the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Babil, B.M. P'lat-nadtsiatyrichchia vozz'edannia ukrains'koho narodu v l'edyni Ukraini'kii derzhavi. p. 3. Kyrychenko, I.M. Ukrain'ska leksyko-grafitsia radlans'koho periodu. p. 12. Smyrnova-Zamkova, O.I. Osnovna arkhivna recho-vyna ta ii znachennia v zhittovykh protsesakh orhaniz-mu. p. 21. Moraviov, V.P., Shlapak, S.I. Pidvyshchen-nia stikosti pshenytsi proty mokroi sazliky pid vplyvom rezhymu zhyvlenia. p. 20. Bondarchuk, V.H. Morfolo-hichne ralonuvannia Radlans'kykh Shkhidnykh Karpat. p. 37. Sheherban', O.N. Rozvytok nauky v bratni Bolha-rii. p. 44. Popov, P.M. M.O. Maksymovych; do 150-richehla z dnia narodzhennia. p. 55. Karpenko, H.V. Pro pidhotovku naukovykh kadrov v Instytut mashyno-znavstva i avtomatyky L'viv'skoho filialu Akademii nauk URSR. p. 65. Strilets', K.A. IUVlei vydatnoho vchenoho. p. 68. Vares'kyi, V.L. Knyha pro velyku istorychnu podliu. p. 72. U Prezdyi AN URSR. p. 78.

AKADEMIIA NAVUK BSSR, Minsk. Vestal [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE WHITE RUSSIAN S.S.R. Journal]. Minsk, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kikats', V.A. White Russian S.S.R. becomes a member of the Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics. p. 3. Plutsaika, H.I. Dialectics of necessity and chance in the regular development of animate nature. p. 21. Dzianisau, Z.N. Biological and historical characteris-tics of swamp formation in the Polosye lowland. p. 41. Kastsheukovich, N.I. Characteristics of boggy forests in Polosye. p. 59. Boika, A.D. Influence of the density of pine plantations on the water system and the physical characteristics of soils. p. 73. Zamiatin, N.M., Zubkova, D.P. Conditions and pros-pects for breeding a new type of black spotted lard hog. p. 81. Uskavets, M.K. Results of the experimental tests with brucellosis vaccine from strain No. 81. p. 98. Ermolenko, N.F., Levina, S.A. Structure of aluminum hydroxide and its adsorptive action. p. 101. Markevich, S.V., Erafetu, B.V. Thermal disintegration of ferric formate. p. 108. Valoshyn, I.F. Calculation concerning partial capacities of multiple-wire systems with the help of indexes of a higher degree. p. 122. Kisaliou, P.A. Generalized equation for the unstabilized motion of ground waters or their balance in finite differences of a section of great length. p. 132. Vazniachuk, L.N., Makhnach, N.A. Interglacial forma-tions near the village of Murava (White Russia) and some problems concerning the stratigraphy of Qua-ternary deposits in the Russian plain. p. 138. Mitkevich, S.P. Electric spark method for strengthen-ing the surface layer of cast iron. p. 168. Astapenia, P.V., Kahan, T.S.A. Hydrochemical charac-teristics of underground waters related to hidden and surface peat bogs. p. 177. Charnushkevich, M.D. Redistribution of extracellular glycogen in the tired skeletal muscle under the in-fluence of adrenalin. p. 181. Tainou, A.I. Kinematics of the Asaur groups of the second class and second type. p. 183.

In the Presidium, departments and institutes of the Academy of Sciences of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 187.

Contents transliterated: Kikats', V.A. Ustopenie Belaruskai SSR u sniatu Saluzi Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. p. 3. Plutsaika, H.I. Dyalektyka neabkhodnosti i vypadkovosti u zakonamer-nym razvitatii zhyvoi pryrody. p. 21. Dzianisau, Z.N. Pryrodna-histarychna asablivosti utvarennia baloi Paleosai niziny. p. 41. Kastsheukovich, N.I. Da kharak-terystyk zabalochanykh liasou Paleosai. p. 59. Boika, A.D. Ab vplyve paunaty asanovykh nasadzheniu na vodny rezhym i fizichnyia utatsivastai hloby. p. 73. Zamiatin, N.M., Zubkova, D.P. Stan i perspektyvy raz-viazdenia sal'nykh chorna-rabykh svinei novai parod-nai hrupy. p. 81. Uskavets, M.K. Ab vynikakh ekapery-menial'nah vyprabavannia protsibutseloznai vaktsy-ny z shlama No. 81. p. 98. Ermolenko, N.F., Levina, S.A. Struktura hidravokisu aluminia i iac adan'otsyi-nala aktyvnosti. p. 101. Markevich, S.V., Erafetu, B.V. Termichnoe razlazhenne farmliaia vokisu zhaleza. p. 108. Valoshyn, I.F. Razlik chaskovykh lomkatsel mnohapravodnykh sistem pry dapanozie vyznachal'nikau vysheishykh paradknu. p. 122. Kisaliou, P.A. Abahute-nac uranonne neustanavlusshasai rukhu hruntovykh vod abo ikh balansu u kanochnykh rozniastakh dlia uchastka vialikai dauzhyni. p. 132. Vazniachuk, L.N., Makhnach, N.A. Mizhloednikove utvarenne lia v. Mu-ryy (Belarus') i pokatoryia pytanai stratyfraktsii chas-tvartatschnykh adkladanntau Rusai rauniny. p. 138. Mit-kevich, S.P. Elektriskravoe umatsavanne poverkhe-naha sloia chyhuru. p. 168. Astapenia, P.V., Kahan, T.S.A. Hidrakhmichnyia asablivosti padzoznykh vod, zvlazanykh z pakhavanyimi i nazemnymi tarflanikami. p. 177. Charnushkevich, M.D. Ab perarazmerkavanni pa-zakletachnaha klichahena u stomienai shkilotnai myshai pry uzdelanni adrenalina. p. 181. Tainou, A.I. Kine-matka hrup Asura druhoha klasa druhoha typu. p. 183. U Prezidyume, addzialenniah i Instytutakh AN BSSR. p. 187.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 9, Sep. 1954. Seria fiziko-matema-ticheskikh i esestvennykh nauk [Series in Physical and Mathematical Sciences and Natural History], no. 6.

Table of contents translated:

Bolyshay, N.N. Soil formation processes. p. 3. Dobrovolskiy, B.V. Chemical control of insects dam-aging plants in the soil. p. 17. Brusentsov, N.P. Elliptic cylinder wave functions. p. 23. Miroslav, E.N. Nonlinear systems with correction devices. p. 33. Lipakli, I.U.N. Polarization and spectrophotometric method for the study of light scattered by dull sur-faces. p. 41. Brandt, A.A., Shakhparonov, M.I. Relation between the dielectric permeability of solutions and the proper-ties of solutions deviating from the ideal. p. 45. Mikriukov, V.E., Pozdniak, N.Z. Study of the tempera-ture dependence of heat and electric conductivity of iron-copper-graphite porous antifriction alloys. p. 51. Dnestrovskii, I.U.N. Modification of intrinsic values fol-lowing changes made in boundary layers. p. 61. Silin, R.A. Decreasing the dead zone in servomecha-nism by initial clearance design. p. 75. Korolev, V.I. "Silphon" design. p. 81. Kazanskiy, B.A., Temkina, V.I.A. Hydration of diphenyl fulvene in the presence of nickel. p. 91. Batsanov, S.S. Refraction of hydrogen bonds in inorganic compounds. p. 95. Simanov, I.U.P., Lapitskiy, A.V., Artamonova, E.P. Some properties of tantalum pentoxide. p. 109. Kost, A.N., Kamernitskiy, A.V., Gurvich, S.M. Syn-thesis of 2,2-pentamethylene pyrrolidine. p. 115. Kaplunova, L.S., Mel'nikova, T.S. Effect of fertilizers on the botanical structure of perennial grasses. p. 119. Samolov, V.G. Basic causes and control of large water losses from ponds and water reservoirs. p. 129. Nikolaev, V.A. On the age of Yergeni Hill sands. p. 139. Timiriazov, A.K. My reminiscences of Nikolai Aleksee-vich Umov. p. 149. Contents transliterated: Bolyshay, N.N. Sushchnost' pochvoobrazovatel'nogo protsessu. p. 3. Dobrovolskiy, B.V. O khimicheskoi metode bor'by s nasokomyimi, vrediasheimi rasteniam v pochove. p. 17. Brusentsov, N.P. O volnovykh funktsiakh ellipticheskogo tsilindra. p. 23. Miroslav, E.N. Nelineinye sistemy s korektsionnyimi ustroystvami. p. 33. Lipakli, I.U.N. Poliarizatsionno-spektrofotometricheskii metod issledovaniia sveta, rassaiannogo matovymi poverkhnostiami. p. 41. Brandt, A.A., Shakhparonov, M.I. O svia-zi mezhdu dielektricheskoi pronitsaemosti i rastvorov i otkloneniami svoystv rastvorov ot ideal'nosti. p. 45. Mikriukov, V.E., Pozdniak, N.Z. Issledovanie tempe-raturnoi zavisimosti teploprovodnosti i elektroprovod-nosti zhelezo-medno-grafitovykh poristsykh antifr-ktsionnykh splavov. p. 61. Dnestrovskii, I.U.N. Ob izme-nenii sobstvennykh znachenii pri izmenenii granitsy oblastei. p. 61. Silin, R.A. Ob umen'shenii zony zastoi v slediasheoi sisteme sozdannoi nachal'nogo natiaga. p. 75. Korolev, V.I. Raschet sil'fonov. p. 81. Kazan-skiy, B.A., Temkina, V.I.A. Gidirovanie difenil'ful'vena v prisutstvi nikelia. p. 91. Batsanov, S.S. Refraktsia vodorodnoi sviazi v neorganicheskikh soedineniakh. p. 95. Simanov, I.U.P., Lapitskiy, A.V., Artamonova, E.P. O nekotorykh svoystvakh pentsioksi tantaia. p. 109. Kost, A.N., Kamernitskiy, A.V., Gurvich, S.M. Sintez 2,2-pentamethilenpirrolidina. p. 115. Kaplunova, L.S., Mel'nikova, T.S. Vliianie udobroni na botanicheski sostav mnogoletnikh trav. p. 119. Samolov, V.G. Osnovnye priehiny povyshennykh poter vody iz prудov i vo-dosdoy i mory bor'by s nimi. p. 129. Nikolaev, V.A. K voprosu o vozraste organicheskikh peskov. p. 139. Ti-miriazov, A.K. Moi vospominaniia o Nikolaie Aleksee-viche Umove. p. 149.

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK, Winnipeg. Seria: Litopys UVAN [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Series: UVAN Chronicle]. Winnipeg, no. 10, 1949.

Table of contents translated:

Doroshenko, Dmytro. Development of the Ukrainian science under the banner of Shevchenko, II p. Contents transliterated: Doroshenko, Dmytro. Rozvytok ukrains'koi nauky pid praporom Shevchenka. II p.

UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK, Winnipeg. Seria: UKRAINS'KI VCHENI [UKRAINIAN FREE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Series: UKRAINIAN SCHOLARS]. Winnipeg, no. 1, 1949.

Contents: Billets'kyi, Leonid, Dmytro Doroshenko. 24 p.

No. 2, 1950.

Contents: Billets'kyi, Leonid, Omolian Ohonova'kyi. 68 p.

No. 3, 1952.

Contents: Sherekh, Iurii, Kost' Mykhail'chuk. 39 p.

B 1a

No. 4, 1953.

Contents: Kovaly, P. Vasyl' Simovych. 42 p.

No. 5, 1954.

Contents: Sherekh, Iurii, Vsevolod Hantsov, Olena Kurylo. 76 p.

WHITERUTHENIAN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, New York. Zapisy Belaruskaha Instytutu navuki i ma-statstva. [Records] New York, vol. 1, no. 2, 1952.

Table of contents translated:

Ravich, A. Ianka Kupala. p. 65. Siadura, Uladzimer. Sources of White Russian art. p. 77. Kulikovich, Mikola. White Russian music. p. 88. Karpovich, Ales'. Mikola Ravenski. p. 104. S.B. The tsar and the names "Litva" and "Belarus". p. 108. S.B. Kupala, Micklewies, Shevchenko, and Moscow. p. 100. Hallak, Leonid. Legal terms. p. 111. Books and periodicals. p. 115. Brief news. p. 122. Submitted to the editor. p. 127. Contents transliterated: Ravich, A. Ianka Kupala. p. 65. Siadura, Uladzimer. Vytoki belaruskaha mastatstva. p. 77. Kulikovich, Mikola. Belaruskaha muzyka. p. 88. Karpovich, Ales'. Mikola Ravenski. p. 104. S.B. Tsar i nazovy Litva, Belarus'. p. 108. S.B. Kupala, Milskevich, Shevchenka i Maskva. p. 109. Ha-liak, Leonid. Ab prauitskikh terminakh. p. 111. Knihi i chasapisy. p. 115. Khronika. p. 122. Pryslanai i pry-sylanai u redaktsiyu. p. 127.

Vol. 3, no. 1(5), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Sakovich, A. History of the White Russian State Uni-versity. p. 1. Karpovich, Ales'. The White Russian national style in music. p. 10. Maksimovich, R. White Russian ethnographical limits in the South. p. 18. Siadura, U.I. Sources of White Russian art. p. 25. V.T. Allaksandra Ruzhanets-Ruzhantsou. p. 41. Datin, A. "Whiteruthenia" or Byelorussia? p. 44. S.B. Jagellons and music. p. 48. S.B. Engineer Liavon Rydeuski. p. 51. Books and periodicals: Karpovich, Ales'. "White Rus-sian music." Mikola Kulikovich, p. 52. R.M. "The law of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania." Leo Okinshe-vych, p. 54. L.A. "Social and economic history of Russia." P.B. Struve. p. 56. S.B. "Common Eng-lish loanwords in East European languages." Wat-son Kirkconnell. p. 59. S.B. The Skaryna Bible in London. p. 60. Brief news. p. 61.

Contents transliterated: Sakovich, A. Da historyi Belaruskaha Dzharzhansha Universitatu. p. 1. Karpovich, Ales'. Da problemy belaruskaha natsya-nal'nahu styliu i muzyky. p. 10. Maksimovich, R. Da spravy belaruskai poudzonnai etnografichnai mifzhy. p. 18. Siadura, U.I. Vytoki belaruskaha mastatstva. p. 25. V.T. Allaksandra Ruzhanets-Ruzhantsou. p. 41. Du-tin, A. Da pytan'ia Whiteruthenia tsai Byelorussia. p. 44. S.B. Iahallavichy i muzyka. p. 48. S.B. Inzh-yner Liavon Rydeuski. p. 51. Knihi i chasapisy: Karpo-vich, A. Mikola Kulikovich "Belaruskaha muzyka." p. 52. R.M. Leo Okinshevich "Law of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania." p. 54. L.A. P.B. Struve "Sotsial'naia i ekonomicheskai istoriia Rossii." p. 56. S.B. Watson Kirkconnell "Common English Loanwords in East Eu-ropean Languages." p. 59. S.B. Bibliia Skaryny u Lion-dano. p. 60. Khronika. p. 61.

Vol. 3, no. 2(0), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Maksimovich, R. Main features of the cultural process in White Russia. p. 65. Darashevich, M. Formation of swamps in the north-west of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 85. Anishechuk, B. From Vilnius to Cracow; concerning White Russian Painting in old Poland. p. 104. Notes: R.M. Elimination of the Polish problem on White Russian territory. p. 112. Books and periodicals: R.M. The name "White Rus-sia." Nicholas P. Vakar. p. 117. S.B. "History of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania" [in Polish]. p. 120. Brief news. p. 125. Contents transliterated: Maksimovich, R. Vozhneishyia mamenty kul'turnykh pratsauu Belarusi. p. 65. Darashevich, M. Chas utvarennia balotau pau-nochno-zakhodnai chaski SSSR. p. 85. Anishechuk, B. Ad Vil'ni da Krakava. Da dyskusii pra belaruskai ma-harstva u staroi Pol'shchy. p. 104. Zats'emki: R.M. Likvidatsiya pol'skaha pytan'ia na belaruskikh zem-lakh. p. 112. Knihi i chasapisy: R.M. N.P. Vakar - The Name "White Russia." p. 117. S.B. Dzieja Ziem Wielkiego Kiejstwa Litewskiego. p. 120. Khronika. p. 125.

SOVETSKAYA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Pashkov, M.** More books for the village workers. p. 2.
Orudzhev, G. "Book Month" in Azerbaijan. p. 5.
Kovalenko, A. Further progress. p. 5.
Progressive district bookstore. p. 7.
Serebriakov, I. Youth brings books to the masses. p. 8.
All-Russian Book Distribution Month in the village. p. 9.
Mezentsev, D. All-out to fulfill the plan. p. 10.
Glebov, B. More books on the practice of leaders in collective farm production. p. 10.
Marilov, E. Bookmobile trade. p. 11.
Avdusin, A. What we are doing to improve the sale of books in the village. p. 12.
Khanin, S. Book parcels to the country. p. 13.
Brukhanov, B. Loud-speaker car with books. p. 13.
Dorjgin, I. Supplying the cooperative with books through regular bookstores. p. 14.
Kornilitsyn, A. Enlisting cooperatives to sell books on a contract basis. p. 14.
Mukashcheva, T. The central supply system is not justified. p. 15.
Mishustin, N. More good books for the people. p. 15.
For close relations among writers, publishers, and booksellers. p. 17.
Going over to effective forms of book advertising. p. 17.
Rokhel', I. Learning and calculating the demand for books. p. 18.
Kuzovenko, D. Improving the assortment in the Turkmen book trade. p. 20.
Benchin, V. More attention to the young specialists. p. 21.
Churkin, M. Bookselling outside the store. p. 21.
Sosnovskii, I.A. From the work practice of a book center. p. 22.
Letters to the editor. p. 24.
Contents transliterated: **Pashkov, M.** Bol'she knig truzhenikam sela. p. 2. **Orudzhev, G.** "Meshtchnik knigi" v Azerbaidzhane. p. 5. **Kovalenko, A.** Zakrepi' uspekhi. p. 5. **Poredovoi raionnyi magazin.** p. 7. **Serebriakov, I.** Molodezh' neset knigi v massy. p. 8. **Vserossiiskii meshtchnik rasprostraneniia knigi na sele.** p. 9. **Mezentsev, D.** Vse - dlia vypolneniia plana. p. 10. **Glebov, B.** Bol'she knig ob opyte peredovikov kolhoznoho proizvodstva. p. 10. **Marilov, E.** Peredvizhnaia knizhnitsa torgovlia. p. 11. **Avdusin, A.** Chto my delаем dlia uluchsheniia torgovli knigami v derevni. p. 13. **Brukhanov, B.** Agitmeshtshina s knigami. p. 13. **Dorjgin, I.** Snabzhat' kooperativu knigami cherez magaziny knigotorgov. p. 14. **Kornilitsyn, A.** Privlekat' kooperativu k prodazhe knig na kontragentnikh nachalakh. p. 14. **Mukashcheva, T.** Sentralizovannoe snabzhenie sebia ne opravdyvaet. p. 15. **Mishustin, N.** Bol'she khoroshikh knig dlia nashchego. p. 15. **Na tselu sviaz' pisatel'ov, izdatel'ov i knigotorgovnykh rabotnikov.** p. 17. **Porozhki k deistvennym formam propagandy knigi.** p. 17. **Rokhel', I.** Ob izuchenii i uchete sprosna na knigi. p. 18. **Kuzovenko, D.** Rabota s assortimentom v Turkmen'skom knigotorgov. p. 20. **Benchin, V.** Bol'she vnimaniia molodym spetsialistam. p. 21. **Churkin, M.** Vnemagazinskaia torgovlia knigami. p. 21. **Sosnovskii, I.A.** Iz praktiki raboty knizhnoi bazy. p. 22. **Nam pisut.** p. 24.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, PATRIARCH. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 3, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Decisions by the Holy Synod.** p. 3.
Telegram to Alexander III, Patriarch of Antioch and of All the East. p. 3.
Telegram in reply. p. 4.
Message from His Holiness Patriarch Justinian. p. 4.
Sojourn in the U.S.S.R. of leaders of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germany. p. 5.
Telegram from Berlin. p. 5.
Death of Metropolitan Gernogen. p. 6.
Telegram from America. p. 6.
Death of Pastor Georg Thomas. p. 6.
Telegram to Otto Nuschke, President of the Christian Democratic Union of Germany. p. 6.
Telegram in reply. p. 7.
Decree of His Holiness Aleksei, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. p. 7.
Chronicle of church life. p. 8.
Stavrovskii, S. Church solemnity in Vladimir on the Klyazma. p. 11.

Sojourn in Moscow of Victor, Archbishop of Peiping and China. p. 13.

- The appointment of a new archpriest in Hungary.** p. 13.
Berki, Feriz A. My impressions. p. 13.
A visitor from Holland. p. 14.
At a reception in the British Embassy. p. 14.
Kharlamov, S. Letters from Palestine; first letter. p. 14.
Shabatini, I. Archbishop Nil (Isakovich). p. 15.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Stockholm Conference. p. 18.
Priest-monk Leonid. Transfiguration of our Lord. p. 21.
Potapov, I. Assumption of the Mother of God. p. 22.
Efimov, I. St. Serafim. p. 26.
Uspenskii, N. Orthodox liturgy of the Western rite. p. 33.
Vedernikov, A. Between fear and hope. p. 46.
Shpil'er, V. Kirill, Patriarch of Bulgaria, and his theological writings. p. 54.
Doktsov, N. The close of the school year in the Moscow theological seminaries. p. 59.
Ignatov, P. The close of the school year in the Leningrad theological seminaries. p. 60.
Tuchemskii, N. In the Volyn Theological Seminary. p. 62.
Visit of friendship and peace. p. 63.
Constantinescu, I. Valerian, Bishop of Oradea. p. 76.
Contents transliterated: **Postanovleniia Sviatsheinnogo Sinoda.** p. 3. **Telegramma Patriarkhu Antiochskii i vsego Vostoka Aleksandru III.** p. 3. **Otvetnaia telegramma.** p. 4. **Poslaniie Sviatsheinnogo Patriarkha Iustianina.** p. 4. **K prebyvaniu v SSSR delatelo Evangelicheskoi Tserkvi Germanii.** p. 5. **Telegramma iz Berlina.** p. 5. **Konchina Mitropolita Gernogena.** p. 6. **Telegramma iz Ameriki.** p. 6. **Konchina pastora Georga Tomas.** p. 6. **Telegramma Predsedatelya Khristiansko-Demokraticheskogo Soiuza Germanii g-nu Otto Nuschke.** p. 6. **Otvetnaia telegramma.** p. 7. **Ukaz Sviatsheinnogo Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Aleksia.** p. 7. **Letopis' tserkovnoi zhizni.** p. 8. **Stavrovskii, S.** Tserkovnoe torzhestvo vo Vladimir na Klyaz'me. p. 11. **Prebyvanie v Moskve arkhiepiskopa Pekinskogo i Kitaiskogo Viktora.** p. 13. **K naznacheniui novogo blagochinnogo v Vengrii.** p. 13. **Berki, Feriz A.** Moi vpechatleniia. p. 13. **Gost' iz Gollandii.** p. 14. **Na prieme v angliiskom posol'stve.** p. 14. **Kharlamov, S.** Pis'ma iz Palestiny; pis'mo pervoe. p. 14. **Shabatini, I.** Arkhiepiskop Nil (Isakovich). p. 15. **Mitropolit Nikolai.** Konferentsiia v Stokgol'me. p. 15. **Ieromonakh Leonid.** Preobrazhenie Gospodne. p. 21. **Potapov, I.** Uspenie Bozhiei Materi. p. 22. **Efimov, I.** Prepodobnyi Serafim. p. 26. **Uspenskii, N.** K voprosu o "Pravoslavnoi liturgii Zapadnogo obrida." p. 33. **Vedernikov, A.** Mezdu strakhom i nadzhdou. p. 46. **Shpil'er, V.** Bolgarskii Patriarkh Kirill kak pisatel'-bogoslav. p. 54. **Doktsov, N.** Okonchaniie uchebnogo goda v moskovskikh dukhovnykh shkolkakh. p. 59. **Ignatov, P.** Okonchaniie uchebnogo goda v leningradskikh dukhovnykh shkolkakh. p. 60. **Tuchemskii, N.** V Volynskoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 62. **Vizit družby i mira.** p. 63. **Konstantinescu, I.** Valerian, episkop Oradei. p. 76.

No. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Telegrams from Sofia.** p. 3.
Death of Professor-Archpriest S.V. Savinskii. p. 3.
Chronicle of church life. p. 4.
Potapov, I. Metropolitan Gernogen; obituary. p. 6.
Impressions of the Bulgarian guests. p. 11.
Metropolitan Serafim. Dear native land. p. 19.
Abbot Mstislav. Return to my native land. p. 20.
Abbot Dionisii. Home again. p. 25.
Shishkin, A. Transoceanic impressions. p. 28.
Kharlamov, S. Letters from Palestine; second letter. p. 33.
Kollarevskii, I. On the pastor's internal victories. p. 34.
Toplov, V. Hermit of Northern Russia. p. 37.
Kharlamov, S. Archpriest Aleksandr Bunin. p. 41.
Metropolitan Nikolai. The struggle for peace is the duty of Christians. p. 43.
"The preaching of the Cross." p. 47.
Uspenskii, N. Exaltation of the Cross. p. 49.
Uspenskii, N. Orthodox liturgy of the Western rite. p. 57.
Talyzin, V. At the anniversary celebrations. p. 66.
Ganetskii, V. The Kiev theological seminary. p. 70.
Andrievskii, I. The Odessa theological seminary. p. 71.
Zabolotskii, N. The Saratov theological seminary. p. 72.
Ogitskii, D. The Stavropol' theological seminary. p. 73.
Foreign guests of the Moscow Patriarchate. p. 74.
"The foundations of Orthodox asceticism" [in French]. p. 77.
Priest-monk Sophronii. p. 77.
Contents transliterated: **Telegrammy iz Sofii.** p. 3. **Konchina professora-protoiereia S.V. Savinskogo.** p. 3. **Letopis' tserkovnoi zhizni.** p. 4. **Potapov, I.** Mitropolit Gernogen; nekrolog. p. 6. **Vpechatleniia bolgarskikh gostei.** p. 11. **Mitropolit Serafim.** Dorogaiia Rodina. p. 19. **Arkhimandrit Mstislav.** Vozvrashcheniie na Rodinu. p. 20. **Arkhimandrit Dionisii.** Opat' na Rodinu. p. 25. **Shishkin, A.** Zaokeanskoe vpechatleniia. p. 28. **Kharlamov, S.** Pis'ma iz Palestiny; pis'mo vtoroe. p. 33. **Kollarevskii, I.** O vnutrennem podvige pastyria. p. 34. **Toplov, V.** Podvizhnik Rossiiskoi Fivaidy. p. 37. **Kharlamov, S.** Protoierei Aleksandr Bunin. p. 41. **Mitropolit Nikolai.** Bor'ba za mir - dolg khristian. p. 43. **"Slovo o Kreste."** p. 47. **Uspenskii, N.** Chln vozdvizheniia Kresta. p. 49. **Uspenskii, N.** K voprosu o "Pravoslavnoi liturgii Zapadnogo obrida." p. 57. **Talyzin, V.** Na labil'nykh torzhestvakh. p. 66. **Ganetskii, V.** V Kievskoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 70. **Andrievskii, I.** V Odesskoii dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 71. **Zabolotskii, N.** V Saratovskoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 72. **Ogitskii, D.**

V Stavropol'skoi dukhovnoi seminarii. p. 73. **Inostrannye gosti v Moskovskoi Patriarkhii.** p. 74. **"Ob osnovnykh pravoslavnykh asketicheskikh delaniia."** Ieromonakh Sofronii. p. 77.

No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Telegram of His Holiness Patriarch Aleksei.** p. 3.
Decree of Aleksei, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. p. 3.
Telegram from Bucharest. p. 3.
Chronicle of church life. p. 4.
Vetelev, A. Professor-Archpriest Sergei Vasil'evich Savinskii; obituary. p. 5.
Brotherly visit. p. 10.
Shpil'er, V. Welcome guests. p. 13.
Stay of the Head of the Czechoslovak Orthodox Church in the U.S.S.R. p. 18.
Zernov, M. Guests of the Moscow Patriarchate. p. 18.
Gromov, A. Letters from Palestine; third letter. p. 22.
Stoliarov, A. Announcing the good tidings of God's Word at the divine service. p. 22.
Monk-Deacon Feofan. Memorable dates: In memory of Metropolitan Trifon. p. 24.
Declaration of M. Joliet-Curie, President of the All-World Council of Peace. p. 26.
Declaration of the Bureau of the All-World Council of Peace. p. 27.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Salutations to the Congress of the Christian Democratic Union of the German People's Republic. p. 28.
Vedernikov, A. Patriotic activity of the Russian Orthodox Church and her participation in the struggle for peace. p. 29.
Potapov, I. "That they all may be one." p. 36.
Iakovlev, N. Inextinguishable light. p. 43.
Priest-monk Leonid. Abbot Paisii Velichkovskii; for the 160th anniversary of his death. p. 53.
Kharlamov, S. Ascetic professor. p. 59.
Ivanov, A. Seizure of Constantinople by the Crusade in 1204; on the 750th anniversary of the event. p. 63.
Impressions of the Finnish church delegation. p. 74.
"Tserkovnyi vestnik"; organ of the Orthodox Church of Poland. Warsaw, 1954, no. 5, p. 78.
"Golos Pravoslavia"; organ of the Orthodox Church of Czechoslovakia. Prague, 1952, no. 6, p. 78.
Contents transliterated: **Telegramma Sviatsheinnogo Patriarkha Aleksia.** p. 3. **Ukaz Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Aleksia.** p. 3. **Telegram iz Bukharesta.** p. 3. **Letopis' tserkovnoi zhizni.** p. 4. **Vetelev, A.** Professor-protoierei Sergei Vasil'evich Savinskii; nekrolog. p. 5. **Bratskoe poseshcheniie.** p. 10. **Shpil'er, V.** Zhelannye gosti. p. 13. **K prebyvaniu v SSSR Predstiatelia Chexoslovatskoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi.** p. 18. **Zernov, M.** V gostiakh u Moskovskoi Patriarkhii. p. 18. **Gromov, A.** Pis'ma iz Palestiny; pis'mo tret'e. p. 22. **Stoliarov, A.** Na prikhode: Ob vestovaniia slova Bozhiei na Bogoslužheniie. p. 22. **Ierodakon Feofan.** Pamiatnye daty: Pamiati Mitropolita Trifona. p. 24. **Zaivlenie predsedatelya Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira Zholiet-Kiuri.** p. 26. **Zaivlenie Bluro mirnogo Soveta Mira.** p. 27. **Mitropolit Nikolai.** Ob shcheniie k s'ezdu Khristiansko-demokraticheskogo iuzha Germaniskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 28. **Vedernikov, A.** Patrioticheskaia delatel'nost' Rusi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi i ee uchastie v bor'be za mir. p. 29. **Potapov, I.** "Da vsi edino budut." p. 36. **Iakov Svet neugasimyi.** p. 43. **Ieromonakh Leonid.** Skhima mandrit Paisii Velichkovskii; k 160-letiiu so dnai ti. p. 53. **Kharlamov, S.** Professor-podvizhnik. p. 59. **nov, A.** Zakhvat Konstantinopolia latinianami v 1204; k 750-letiiu sobytia. p. 64. **Vpechatleniia Fins tserkovnoi delegatsii.** p. 74. **"Tserkovnyi vestnik" gan Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Pol'she.** Varshava, 19 no. 5, p. 78. **"Golos Pravoslavia"; organ Pravosl Tserkvi v Chexoslovaki.** Praga, 1952, no. 6, p. 78.

UKRAINS'KE PRAVOSLAVNE SLOVO, UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX WORD. Organ of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church of the United States of America, South E Brook, N.J., vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Metropolitan Ioan.** Archepiscopal letter to the worthy clergy and faithful children of the Holy Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the United States of America. p. 2.
Archpriest Haluk. Feast of Orthodoxy. p. 3.
During Lent. p. 6.
Vlasovskiy, I. Shevchenko as a Christian. p. 7.
Voronyn, OI. The way of perfect happiness. p. 9.
Haluk, S. Saint Ephraem Syrus. p. 11.
The Ukrainian Orthodox. p. 13.
A look at the press. p. 14.
From the Ukrainian Orthodox Church life. p. 16.
From the world. p. 18.
Obituaries. p. 19.
List of offerings for the needs of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the U.S.A. p. 21.
Kocinski, Pauline. Sunday school section [in English]. p. 24.
Contents transliterated: **Mytropoliit Arkhyepyskops'ke velykopisane poslannia do Vsego noho Dukhovnstva i Virnykh Ditei Sviatoi Ukra Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy v Zluchenykh Derzhavakh ryky.** p. 2. **Prot. Haluk.** Sviato Pravoslavlva U dni Velykoho postu. p. 6. **Vlasovskiy, I.** She ik khrystylanyn. p. 7. **Voronyn, OI.** Dorohoi naloho shchastia. p. 9. **Haluk, S.** Prepodobnyi

Syrn, p. 11. Pravoslavni Ukrainci, p. 13. Ohlad presy, p. 14. Z zhytla Ukrain's'koj Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy, p. 16. Zi svitu, p. 18. Posmertni zhady, p. 19. Vykaz pozherty na potreby Ukrain's'koj Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy v ZDA, p. 21. Kocinski, Pauline, Sunday school section, p. 24.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Varvariv, V. Feast of the Exaltation of the Precious Cross of the Lord, p. 2.
L.K. Concerning the history of the festival of the Precious Cross, p. 4.
Kovaliv, P. Religion in the light of modern science (continuation), p. 6.
Haluk, S. Sacred martyrs Sofia, Vira, Nadia, and Liubov', p. 8.
Prots', Taras H. Letters from a journey to the Holy Land, p. 9.
Ostrov's'kiy, Lev. What has Communism brought? p. 11.
A look at the press, p. 12.
From the Ukrainian Orthodox Church life, p. 14.
From the world, p. 16.
Skrypnyk, Matyslaw. Memorandum on the legal position of certain recent immigrants of the Ukrainian nationality who made incorrect statements about their personal data [in English], p. 17.
Letters to the editor, p. 19.
Correspondence, p. 20.
List of offerings for the needs of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the U.S.A., p. 22.
Contents transliterated: Varvariv, V. V. Svjata Pidnesennia Chesnoho Khresta Hospodn'oho, p. 2. L.K. Do istorii svjata Chesnoho Khresta, p. 4. Kovaliv, P. Relihiia v svitli suchasnoi nauky (prodovzheniia), p. 6. Haluk, S. Svy. muchenytsi: Sofia, Vira, Nadia i Liubov', p. 8. Prots', Taras H. Lysty z podorozhi do Sviatoi Zemli, p. 9. Ostrov's'kiy, Lev. Sheho prynis komunizm? p. 11. Ohlad presy, p. 12. Z zhytla Ukrain's'koj Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy, p. 14. Zi svitu, p. 16. Skrypnyk, Matyslaw. Memorandum on the legal position of certain recent immigrants of the Ukrainian nationality who made incorrect statements about their personal data, p. 17.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
L.K. Week of the Holy Fathers of the 7th ecumenical council, p. 2.
Kovaliv, P. Religion in the light of modern science, p. 6.
Hodyns'kiy, M. Miracle, p. 7.
Pohidnyi, Mykola. Servants of godlessness, p. 8.
Prots', Taras H. Letters from a journey to the Holy Land, p. 10.
A look at the press, p. 11.
From the world, p. 14.
From the Ukrainian Orthodox Church life, p. 15.
Correspondence, p. 17.
Books and periodicals received, p. 20.
Obituaries, p. 21.
List of offerings for the needs of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church in the U.S.A., p. 23.
Contents transliterated: L.K. Nedlia Svy. Otstv 7-ho Vselenskoho Soboru, p. 2. Kovaliv, P. Relihiia v svitli suchasnoi nauky, p. 6. Hodyns'kiy, M. Chudo, p. 7. Pohidnyi, Mykola. Sluzhy bezbozhnyts'tva, p. 8. Prots', Taras H. Lysty z podorozhi do Sviatoi Zemli, p. 10. Ohlad presy, p. 11. Zi svitu, p. 14. Z zhytla Ukrain's'koj Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy, p. 15. Dopysy, p. 17. Nadslani knyzhky i zhurnaly, p. 20. Posmertni zhady, p. 21. Vykaz pozherty na potreby Ukrain's'koj Pravoslavnoi Tserkvy v ZDA, p. 23.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]. Moscow, no. 5, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Skazkin, S.D. The Marxist-Leninist classics on feudal property and non-economic coercion, p. 6.
Neuskykh, A.I. The structure of the commune in southern and southwestern Germany in the 8th-10th centuries (conclusion), p. 15.
Barg, M.A. The English revolution and the fate of peasant landownership; the revocation of the knight tenure, p. 32.
Abramson, M.L. Characteristics of the development of feudal relations in southern Italy during the 12th-13th centuries, p. 59.
Samokhina, N.N. Feudal reaction in Austria during the 2nd half of the 16th century and the peasant uprising of 1595-1597, p. 86.
Ermolaev, V.A. The Franconian city in the Peasant War of 1525, p. 111.
Stoklitskaia-Tereshkovich, V.V. The class struggle in Milan during the 14th century and the birth of the Milan Commune, p. 139.
Sokolov, N.P. The colonial policy of Venice in the 13th century, p. 170.

Chistozvonov, A.N. English policy toward the Netherlands revolutions (1572-1585), p. 196.
Saprykin, I.U. M. The class essence of Harrington's political views (conclusion), p. 228.
Bortnik, N.A. The views of Arnold of Brescia, p. 250.
Lutova, T.V. Historical conditions for the origin of the so-called gothic handwriting, p. 269.
Asinovaia, S.A. V.G. Bellinskii and A.I. Herzen on problems of the Western European Middle Ages, p. 289.
Memorials of the history of Utopian socialism of the late Middle Ages; publication of sources under the editorship of Academician V.P. Volgin, p. 313.
Rutenburg, V.I. A review of Tommaso Campanella's "City of the sun," p. 314.
Levitskii, I.A. A review of Thomas More's "Utopia," p. 324.
Saprykin, I.U. M. A review of Gerrard Winstanley's "Selected pamphlets," p. 328.
Stoklitskaia-Tereshkovich, V.V. "Early capitalism" in Florence of the 14th century, p. 335.
Danilov, A.I. Present status of German bourgeois historiography of the early Middle Ages, p. 351.
Korobochko, A.I. Concerning the falsification of the history of the Camisard uprising, p. 359.
Merzon, I.I. "Reader on the history of the Middle Ages," S.D. Skazkin, ed., p. 374.
Samolio, A.S. "Outline history of early city culture in France," N.A. Sidorova, p. 378.
Korkhov, I.U. A. "Outline history of the political struggle in Germany before the Reformation," M.M. Smirina, p. 392.
Semenov, V.F. "The English rising of 1381," R. Hilton, G. Fagan, p. 397.
Kan, A.S. "History of Sweden," I. Andersson, p. 394.
Pavlushkova, M.A. Annotation of E. Lederer's article "International relations during the Tatar invasion," p. 405.
Contents transliterated: Skazkin, S.D. Klassiki marksizma-leninizma o feodal'noi sobstvennosti i vnekonomiceskoi pruzhdenii, p. 5. Neuskykh, A.I. Struktura obshchiny v Iuzhnoi i Iugo-Zapadnoi Germanii v VIII-X vv. (okonchanie), p. 15. Barg, M.A. Angliiskaya revoliutsiia i sud'by krest'ianskogo zemlevladienia (o tak nazyvaemol' "otmene rytsarskogo derzhaniia"), p. 32. Abramson, M.L. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh razvitiia feodal'nykh otnoshenii v Iuzhnoi Italii v XII-XIII vv., p. 59. Samokhina, N.N. Feodal'naiia reaktsiia v Avstrii vo vtoroi polovine XVI v. i krest'ianskoe vosstanie 1595-1597 gg., p. 86. Ermolaev, V.A. Frankonskii gorod v Krest'ianskoi volne 1525 g., p. 111. Stoklitskaia-Tereshkovich, V.V. Klassovaia bor'ba v Milano v XI v. i zarozhdenie Milanskoi kommuny, p. 139. Sokolov, N.P. Kolonial'naiia politika Venetsii v XIII v., p. 170. Chistozvonov, A.N. Angliiskaya politika po otnosheniiu k revoliutsionnoi Niderlandam (1572-1585gg.), p. 196. Saprykin, I.U. M. O klassovoi sushchestvennoi politicheskikh vzgliadov Gerringtona (okonchanie), p. 228. Bortnik, N.A. Mirovozzrenie Arnolda Brezhianskogo, p. 250. Lutova, T.V. Ob istoricheskikh usloviakh vozniknoveniia tak nazyvaemogo goticheskogo pis'ma, p. 269. Asinovaia, S.A. V.G. Bellinskii i A.I. Gertsen o nekotorykh problemakh zapadnogo srednevekov'ia, p. 289. Pamiutniki istorii utopicheskogo sotsializma pozdnego srednevekov'ia (publikatsii istochnikov pod redaktsiei akademika V.P. Volgina), p. 313. Rutenburg, V.I. Retsenzii na "Gorod Solntsa" Tommaso Kampanelly, p. 314. Levitskii, I.A. Retsenzii na "Utopiiu" Tommaso Mora, p. 324. Saprykin, I.U. M. Retsenzii na "Pamflety" Dzherarda Uinstona, p. 328. Stoklitskaia-Tereshkovich, V.V. K voprosu o "rannem kapitalizme" vo Florentsi XIV v., p. 335. Danilov, A.I. Sovremennoe sostoiianie nemetskoi burzhuaznoi istoriografii rannego srednevekov'ia, p. 351. Korobochko, A.I. Po povodu falsifikatsii istorii vosstaniia kamizarov, p. 359. Merzon, I.I. Retsenzii na "Knigu dlia chteniia po istorii srednikh vekov" (chch. I, II, III) pod redaktsiei S.D. Skazkina, p. 374. Samolio, A.S. Retsenzii na knigu N.A. Sidorovoi "Ocherki po istorii rannego gorodskoi kul'tury vo Frantsii," p. 378. Korkhov, I.U. A. Retsenzii na knigu M.M. Smirina "Ocherki istorii politicheskoi bor'by v Germanii pored Reformatsiei," p. 392. Semenov, V.F. Retsenzii na knigu R. Hiltona i G. Fagana "Vosstanie angliiskogo naroda v 1381 g.," p. 397. Kan, A.S. Retsenzii na knigu I. Anderssona "Istoriia Shvetsii," p. 394. Pavlushkova, M.A. Annotatsiia na stat'iu E. Lederer "Mozhdunarodnye otnosheniia v period itarskogo nashestviia," p. 405.

INSTITUT FÜR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, Ser. 1, no. 15, 1954.
Table of contents translated:
Arkhimovich, Aleksandr. Sugar beet breeding and seed production in the U.S.S.R., 189 p.
Contents transliterated: Arkhimovich, Aleksandr. Selektatsiia i semenovodstvo sakharnoi aveki v SSSR, 189 p.

Ser. 1, no. 17, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Rink, N. Soviet private international law and foreign trade agreements, 69 p.
Contents transliterated: Rink, N. Sovetskoe mozhdunarodnoe chasinoe pravo i vneshnetorgovyie sdelki, 69 p.

B 3b - 4a

Ser. 1, no. 18, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Nedasek, N. Outline history of bolshevism in White Russia. Part I: Development of Bolshevik control over White Russia, 68 p.
Contents transliterated: Nedasek, N. Ocherki istorii bol'shevizma v Belorussii. I. Bol'shevizm na putiakh k ustanovleniiu kontrolla nad Belorussiei, 68 p.

ISTORICHESKIE ZAPISKI [HISTORICAL RECORDS].

Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 48, 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Matlugin, A.A. From the history of the development of the working class in the U.S.S.R. during the building of socialism (1917-1936), p. 3.
Sobolev, P.N. Rallying of the poor peasantry around the proletariat in 1917, p. 42.
Sharova, P.N. Collectivization of agriculture and the creation of socialist production relations in the village, p. 81.
Baevskii, D.A. The leading role of the working class in the socialist transformation of the village, p. 122.
Iakubovskaia, S.I. Elimination of the real inequality of nations; based on the example of the history of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan, p. 156.
Kuchkin, A.P. Utilizing native personnel in the Soviet apparatus of Kazakhstan during the first decade of the Republic (1920-1930), p. 202.
Kogan, A.N. Systematic measures taken by the Party and government to combat famine in the Volga Region, 1921-1922, p. 228.
Denisenko, P.I. From the history of machine-tractor columns and the first machine-tractor stations, p. 248.
Contents transliterated: Matlugin, A.A. Iz istorii razvitiia rabochego klassa v period postroeniia sotsializma (1917-1936), p. 3. Sobolev, P.N. Splochenie bednel'shego krest'ianstva vokrug proletariata v 1917 g., p. 42. Sharova, P.N. Kollektivizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva i sozdanie sotsialisticheskikh proizvodstvennykh otnoshenii v derevne, p. 81. Baevskii, D.A. K voprosu o vedushchei roli rabochego klassa v sotsialisticheskoi peredelke drevni, p. 122. Iakubovskaia, S.I. Likvidatsiia fakticheskogo neravenstva natsii; na primere istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana, p. 156. Kuchkin, A.P. K voprosu o korenizatsii sovetskogo apparata v Kazakhstane v pervoe desiatletie sushchestvovaniia respubliki (1920-1930 gg.), p. 202. Kogan, A.N. Sistema meropritatii partii i pravitel'stva po bor'be s golodom v Povolzh'e 1921-1922 gg., p. 228. Denisenko, P.I. Iz istorii mashinno-traktornykh kolonn i pervykh mashinnotraktornykh stantsii, p. 248.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Lipkina, A.G. The Communist Party as organizer of the root of interventionists and their henchmen in Siberia (1918-1919), p. 3.
Kirichenko, M.G. Governmental administrative organs of the U.S.S.R., p. 14.
Molok, F.A. The First International, p. 24.
Development of the concept of the "state" in history teaching in class 5, p. 34.
Kovalev, S.I. New textbook of ancient history for secondary schools, p. 43.
Andreevskaya, N.V. Problems, subject matter, and structure of a course in methods, p. 52.
Krugliak, M.I. History teaching methods as a science, p. 58.
Evzerov, R.I.A. Labor accomplishments of the Soviet people during the first five-year plan, p. 67.
Gora, P.V. Examination results in classes 9 and 10, p. 74.
Krasin, A. Answer to a letter to the editor, p. 83.
Burdel, G.D. "Outline history of the U.S.S.R., p. 88.
Ingles, H.M. "What history students in classes 5-7 can read," p. 95.
Guterman, E., Malak, I., Ingles, R. Brief survey of literature to assist history teachers in classes 5-7, p. 98.
Zakharova, G.V., Fedutina, N.E. Children's historical fiction published by Detizh in 1953, p. 107.
Bookshelf, p. 111.
Index of articles in "Prepodavanie istorii v shkole" for 1954, p. 122.
Planned subjects for "Prepodavanie istorii v shkole" in 1955, p. 125.
Contents transliterated: Lipkina, A.G. Komunisticheskaia partiia - organizator razgroma interventov i ikh stavlennikov v Sibiri (1918-1919), p. 3. Kirichenko, M.G. Organy gosudarstvennogo upravleniia SSSR, p. 14. Molok, F.A. Pervyi International, p. 24. O formirovani poniatii "gosudarstvo" pri izuchenii istorii v V klasse, p. 34. Kovalev, S.I. Novyi uchebnik drevnei istorii dlia srednei shkoly, p. 43. Andreevskaya, N.V. Zadachi, predmet i struktura kursa metodiki, p. 52. Krugliak, M.I. K voprosu o metodike istorii kak nauke, p. 58. Evzerov, R.I.A. Trudovye podvigi sovetskikh liu-

Contents transliterated: Grakov, B. N. Kamenskoe gorodishche na Dnepre, 237 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

BUKHGALTERSKIY UCHET [ACCOUNTING]. Organ of Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Raise accounting by machine to a higher level. p. 1.

Mytlenchenko, A. Reasons for the effectiveness of using calculating machines. p. 5.

Kolychev, L. Accounting by machine in the U.S.S.R. State Bank. p. 9.

Evshteyn, G. Training personnel to use calculating machines. p. 16.

Sibirskiy, L. Analysis of expenditures in stocking materials. p. 19.

Romanchuk, I. Procedure in organizing accounting on Kuybyshev Province collective farms. p. 27.

Rabinovich, S. Accounting forms used in the communal and housing section of a construction organization. p. 32.

Rokhvarg, I. A. Simplify and improve the computation of material costs at automobile transport enterprises. p. 37.

Krasnukhin, I. Simplified aid for the inventory of material costs. p. 40.

Marov, M. Accounting by machine in shops. p. 43.

Ego, M. Improve the organization of accounting control at calculating machine stations. p. 48.

Nikol'skiy, A. Compiling annual reports. p. 51.

Kazanskiy, A. "Analysis of the management of industrial enterprises." P. Kh. Shneivas. p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Mekhanizatsiya ucheta - na bol'she vysokuyu stepen'. p. 1. Mytlenchenko, A. Ob istochnikakh effektivnosti primeneniya schetnykh mashin. p. 5. Kolychev, L. Mekhanizatsiya ucheta v Gosbanke SSSR. p. 9. Evshteyn, G. O podgotovke kadrov po mekhanizatsii ucheta. p. 16. Sibirskiy, L. Analiz zatrat po zagotovleniyu materialov. p. 19. Romanchuk, I. Iz opyta organizatsii bukhgalterskogo ucheta v kollektivnykh Kuybyshevskoy oblasti. p. 27. Rabinovich, S. O formakh ucheta zhitel'skoy-kommunal'nogo khozaystva stroytel'noy organizatsii. p. 32. Rokhvarg, I. A. Uprostit' i uluchshit' ucheta material'nykh tsennostey na podpriyatnykh avtomobil'nogo transporta. p. 37. Krasnukhin, I. Uproshchennyi sposob inventarizatsii material'nykh tsennostey. p. 40. Marov, M. Mekhanizatsiya tsenkovogo ucheta. p. 43. Ego, M. Uluchshit' organizatsiyu schetnogo kontrolya na mashinostroytel'nykh zavodakh. p. 48. Nikol'skiy, A. O sostavlenii godovykh otchetov. p. 51. Kazanskiy, A. "Annal' khozaystvennoy delatel'nosti promyshlennyykh predpriyatii." P. Kh. Shneivas. p. 60.

SOVETSKAYA TORGOVLYA [SOVIET COMMERCE]

Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Makarov, M. Improve the apparatus for trade regulation. p. 1.

Abatur, A. Ways of lowering expenses in auto transport. p. 8.

Galkin, V. Correctly organizing the work of the wholesale distributor. p. 13.

Anan'ev, A. et al. Notes on cooking. p. 18.

Alenin, V., Denisukov, I. Workers' dining room. p. 22.

Pugachev, I. Wholesale trade in the German Democratic Republic, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary. p. 25.

Grozov, S. Three pamphlets in the "For the cook" series. p. 34.

Pavzner, S. Introduction of automatic vending machines for the sale of goods. p. 37.

Epshteyn, B. Classification of silk fabrics. p. 40.

Index of articles published in "Sovetskaya torgovlya" in 1954. p. 44.

Subject Index to articles published in 1954 in "Novosti torgovoi tekhniki," supplement to "Sovetskaya torgovlya." p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Makarov, M. Sovershenstvovat' rabotu apparata po upravleniyu torgovlei. p. 1. Abatur, A. Puti snizheniya rashodov na avto-guzhevye perevozki. p. 8. Galkin, V. Pravil'no organizovat' rabotu optovoi bazy. p. 13. Anan'ev, A. i dr. Znometki o kulinarii. p. 18. Alenin, V., Denisukov, I. Rukbochaya stolovaya. p. 22. Pugachev, I. Optovaya torgovlya v GDR, Chexoslovakiya i Vengriya. p. 25. Grozov, S. Tri broshyury "V pomoshch' povaru." p. 34. Pavzner, S. Vvedeniye v ispol'zovanie avtomaticheskikh mashin dlya prodazhi tovarov. p. 37. Epshteyn, B. O klassifikatsii shelkovykh tkanin. p. 40. Perechen' statei, opublikovannykh v 1954 godu v zhurnale "Sovetskaya torgovlya." p. 44. Perechen' statei, opublikovannykh v 1954 godu v prilozhenii k zhurnalu "Sovetskaya torgovlya." - "Novosti torgovoi tekhniki." p. 47.

VNESHNAYA TORGOVLYA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Communiqué on the visit to Finland of A. I. Mikolain, deputy premier of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.

A. I. Mikolain's speech. p. 2.

Vollov, V., Dobrokhotoy, A. Foreign trade and development of the Bulgarian economy. p. 6.

Kotkovskiy, I. A. Economic expansion of the U.S. in the world capitalist market. p. 16.

Korotkova, E. Present status of the capitalist cocoa bean market. p. 27.

Ramzaitsev, D. A book about U.S.S.R. commercial treaties and agreements. p. 36.

Commercial and political news. p. 41.

Official department. p. 45.

Index of material published in "Vneshnaya torgovlya" during 1954. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Kommunique o prebyvanii v Finlandii Zamestitel' Predsedatela Soveta Ministrov SSSR A. I. Mikolaina. p. 1. Rech' tovarishcha A. I. Mikolaina. p. 2. Vollov, V., Dobrokhotoy, A. Vneshnaya torgovlya i poim narodnogo khozaystva Bolgarii. p. 6. Kotkovskiy, I. A. Ekonomicheskaya ekspansiya SSHA na mirovom kapitalisticheskoy rynke. p. 16. Korotkova, E. Sovremennoye sostoyaniye kapitalisticheskogo rynka kakao-bobov. p. 27. Ramzaitsev, D. Kniga o torgovykh dogovorakh i soglaseniyakh SSSR. p. 36. Torgovo-politicheskaya khronika. p. 41. Otsenki i otchet. p. 45. Ukazatel' materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Vneshnaya Torgovlya" za 1954 god. p. 46.

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZAYSTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY]

Organ of Gosudarstvennaya planovaya komissiya SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: For fulfilling the 5th five-year plan ahead of schedule. p. 3.

Oparin, I. Problems in construction economics and planning. p. 14.

Gorshunov, M. Hidden potentialities for the economic use of materials in the national economy. p. 26.

Maksimov, I. Cooperation is a great factor in the further growth of the machinery industry. p. 37.

Dzhallilov, Kh. Hidden potentialities for the development of the pulp and paper industry. p. 47.

Burgman, V. New construction norms and regulations and their economic importance. p. 57.

Nikitin, N. Gradual socialist transformation of agriculture in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 69.

Moskvyn, V. Planning the retail turnover of goods. p. 80.

Gromov, N., Rumyantseva, Z. A book about hidden potentialities for the growth of labor productivity. p. 91.

From readers' letters and suggestions. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Za dosrochnoe vypolneniye planovogo plana. p. 3. Oparin, I. Voprosy ekonomiki i planirovaniya stroitel'stva. p. 14. Gorshunov, M. Rezervy ekonomiki materialov v narodnom khozaystve. p. 26. Maksimov, I. Kooperirovaniye - krupnyy rezerv dal'neshnego rosta mashinostroyeniya. p. 37. Dzhallilov, Kh. Rezervy pod'ema tsellulozno-bumazhnoy promyshlennosti. p. 47. Burgman, V. Novye stroitel'nye normy i pravila i ikh ekonomicheskoye znachenie. p. 57. Nikitin, N. Postepennyye sotsialisticheskiye preobrazovaniya v sel'skom khozaystve Kitayskoy Narodnoy Respubliki. p. 69. Moskvyn, V. Planirovaniye roznichnogo tovarooborota. p. 80. Gromov, N., Rumyantseva, Z. Kniga o rezervakh rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 91. Iz pisma i predlozhenii chitatelei. p. 95.

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]

Organ of Tsentral'noye statisticheskoye upravleniye SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Report of the Central Statistics Administration attached to the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers "On the results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the U.S.S.R. economy in 1954." p. 3.

Bargol'ts, S. Analysis of the financial condition of an industry. p. 17.

Riauzov, N. Compiling indexes with changeable and constant factors. p. 31.

Vidrevich, I. A. For further improvement and simplification of accounting and reports. p. 44.

Tarasov, I. Shortening reports. p. 50.

Shul'gin, I. V. I. Lenin on the founding of statistics agencies in the U.S.S.R. p. 53.

Riabushkin, T. International conference on population problems. p. 62.

Maslov, P. Equalizing dynamic series by the method of least squares. p. 68.

B 4b - 5c

Sosenskiy, I. "Statistical practice" - a monthly journal of the State Central Statistics Administration attached to the State Planning Commission of the German Democratic Republic. p. 73.

Conference of chiefs of statistics administrations of the union republics. p. 80.

Conference of chiefs of statistics administrations of provinces, territories, and autonomous republics of the R.S.F.S.R. p. 91.

Contents transliterated: Sobshcheniye Tsentral'nogo statisticheskogo upravleniya pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR "Ob itogakh vypolneniya gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiya narodnogo khozaystva SSSR v 1954 g." p. 3. Bargol'ts, S. Voprosy analiza finansovogo sostoyaniya promyshlennosti. p. 17. Riauzov, N. K voprosu o postroyeniye indeksov peremennogo i postoyannogo sostava. p. 31. Vidrevich, I. A. Za dal'neshnee uluchsheniye i uproshcheniye ucheta i otchetnosti. p. 44. Tarasov, I. K voprosu o sokrashchenii otchetnosti. p. 50. Shul'gin, I. V. I. Lenin o sozdani statisticheskikh organov v SSSR. p. 53. Riabushkin, T. O vseмирnoi konferentsii po voprosam narodonaseleniya. p. 62. Maslov, P. Vyravnivaniye ryadov dinamiki po sposobu naimen'shikh kvadratov. p. 68. Sosenskiy, I. "Statisticheskaya Praktika." Ezheмесячный zhurnal Gosudarstvennogo Tsentral'nogo Statisticheskogo Upravleniya pri Gosudarstvennoi Planovoi Komissii German'skoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. p. 73. Soveshchaniye nachal'nikov statisticheskikh upravlenii soiuzykh respublik. p. 80. Soveshchaniye nachal'nikov statisticheskikh upravlenii oblastei, kraev i avtonomnykh respublik RSFSR. p. 91.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY SSSR [FINANCE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The budget of the Soviet government for 1955. p. 3.

Larionov, K. Essence and purpose of the finances of enterprises and branches of the national economy. p. 8.

Uriupin, F. The further development of producers' co-operatives and tasks of the financial system. p. 18.

Prokushkin, I. Work all state farms at a profit. p. 26.

Menchinskii, V. Establish operative control over wage fund disbursements in budget institutions. p. 33.

Ferberg, A. Be careful with wage fund disbursements in the construction industry. p. 38.

Baranov, V. Correct organization of work is the basis for the successful development of government insurance. p. 44.

Vatullina, M. Control over estimates of administrative expenses and size of the staff. p. 48.

Ignatov, A. In the fight to lower construction costs. p. 51.

Il'in, E. Shortcomings in providing credit for the construction of one-family homes. p. 56.

Bilenko, A. More widely attract savings deposits from the population. p. 59.

Shilling, A. Achievements of Kustanay Province finance agencies. p. 62.

Chervylakov, A. Let us actively influence the economy. p. 63.

Our mail box: A survey of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 64.

Bezrukhin, P. Analysis of the fulfillment of basic plan indexes by supply and sale organizations. p. 70.

Veltman, N. Growth of profits of U.S. monopolies. p. 78.

Bystrov, F. "South African gold and intensification of Anglo-American contradictions." Z. S. Kaisenelbaum. p. 87.

Puzanchikov, N. "Development of collective farm communal economy and Agricultural Bank credit." K. Miseluk. p. 89.

Perov, M. "Credit for the construction of one-family homes for machine-tractor station and state farm workers." P. Mirolubov. p. 90.

Bodrin, V. "Custody of the monetary assets of collective farms." B. Stivitskiy. p. 90.

Bookshelf. p. 91.

In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 93.

Plenum of the Central Committee of the Financial and Bank Employees' Trade Union. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Budzhet Sovetskogo gosudarstva na 1955 god. p. 3.

Larionov, K. Suushchnost' i naznachenie finansov predpriyatii i otzrasel narodnogo khozaystva. p. 8. Uriupin, F. Dal'neshnee razvitiye promyslovoi kooperatsii i zadachi finansovoi sistemy. p. 18. Prokushkin, I. Za rentabel'nuyu rabotu vseh sovkhov. p. 26. Menchinskii, V. Ustanovit' delatvennyy kontrol' za rashodovaniem fondov zarabotnoi platy v budzhelnykh uchrezhdeniyakh. p. 33. Ferberg, A. Berezhno rashodovat' fondy zarabotnoi platy v stroitel'stve. p. 38. Baranov, V. Pravil'naya organizatsiya raboty - osnova uspekhov razvitiya gosudarstvennogo strakhovaniya. p. 44. Vatullina, M. Kontrol' za sobluzheniem shitatno-smetnoi disiplinny. p. 48. Ignatov, A. V bor'bu za snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'stva. p. 51. Il'in, E. Nedostatki v kreditovanii individual'nogo zhitel'skogo stroitel'stva. p. 56.

[illegible]

3. Qualifications of the person or persons to whom the power is delegated.

1. 凡在本市行政区域内从事生产、经营活动的法人和其他组织，均应当依法缴纳地方教育附加。
 2. 地方教育附加的征收率，按照《财政部、国家税务总局关于教育费附加征收问题的通知》（财税〔2005〕34号）的规定执行。
 3. 地方教育附加的征收管理，按照《中华人民共和国税收征收管理法》及其实施细则的有关规定执行。

the other side of the mountain. The first of these is the fact that the mountain is not a single peak, but a range of hills. The highest point is the summit of the mountain, which is 1,000 feet high. The other side of the mountain is a valley, which is 500 feet deep. The valley is filled with trees and vegetation. The mountain is a very beautiful sight, and it is a very interesting place to visit. The mountain is a very important part of the landscape, and it is a very important part of the history of the area. The mountain is a very important part of the landscape, and it is a very important part of the history of the area.

1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the current situation and the desired outcome. 2. The second step is to analyze the problem. This involves identifying the causes of the problem and the potential solutions. 3. The third step is to develop a plan. This involves determining the steps that need to be taken to solve the problem. 4. The fourth step is to implement the plan. This involves putting the plan into action. 5. The fifth step is to evaluate the results. This involves assessing the effectiveness of the solution and making any necessary adjustments.

1. 1940年12月1日，日本帝国主义侵略军在上海租界内，对英美租界发动了进攻。在战斗中，英美租界内的许多房屋被烧毁，许多平民被杀害。

[illegible][illegible]

1. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 2. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 3. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 4. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 5. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 6. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 7. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 8. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 9. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)
 10. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$ (Riemann integral theorem)

[illegible]

2000年12月26日，在“2000年中国城市竞争力”会议上，中国城市竞争力研究会会长、清华大学教授樊长江在题为《中国城市竞争力报告》的报告中指出，中国城市竞争力在1999年有所提高，但增幅不大，且地区差异较大。

[illegible][illegible]

1. 1940年，日本帝国主义为了侵略战争，在东北建立了伪满洲国，并在此推行“归化政策”，企图将东北的汉族人口“归化”为日本人。为此，日本帝国主义在东北建立了“归化队”，负责实施归化政策。归化队的主要任务是：

1. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

2. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

3. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

4. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

5. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

6. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

7. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

8. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

9. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

10. 1950年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立，标志着中国历史进入了一个新的纪元。

[illegible][illegible]

1. 1950年10月，中央人民政府政务院发布《关于划分农村阶级成分的决定》，规定农村阶级成分的划分标准。

Firstova, V. New manual in the program of the G.S.O. ["Ready for defense against disease."]. "Ready to defend the U.S.S.R. against disease." p.46.
Ombrados, V. In Franco's Spain. p.47.
The bookshelf. p.48.

Contents transliterated: Ashurkov, E., Karshevskii, L. Obshchestvennyi aktiv - opora organov zdravookhraneniia. p.2. Ivanova, Z. V tesnom kontakte. p.3. Avilova, M. Za zhlvuiu organizatorskuiu rabotu. p.4. Bogovskii, T. Ukrepliat' pervichnye organizatsii. p.5. Nurgazieva, F. Glubzhe vnika! v zhizn' kazhdoi organizatsii. p.6. Nazarov, G. Za sovmestnye delatstva. p.7. Chernenko, L. Vli'kovskii, L. Neotlozhnye zadachi. p.8. Rakhimov, R. Usili! prakticheskuiu pomoshch'. p.9. Trubnikov, M., Salimov, B. Nabolevshio voprosy. p.10. Osokina, E. Ustranil' nedostatki. p.11. Vergilev, I. A. K rukovodstvu prišli meditsinskii rabotniki. p.12. Semiglazova, V. Sanitarnye otriady Krasnogo Kresta. p.13. N.N. N.P. Na tselnyye zemit. p.14. Geideko, A. Liubov' Stupnikova i ee aktiv. p.15. Manzon, I. V sel'skikh raikomakh. p.16. Khodakova, R. V Kurinetskoj MTS. p.17. Bogolepova, L. Propaganda sanitarnykh i meditsinskikh znanii. p.18. Shatalova, M. Na reke Setenge. p.19. Olenina, A. Nash opyt. p.20. Birzhaumov, S. V sovkhooze "Gigant." p.21. Petrova, N. V novykh sovkhoozach. p.22. Mikhailov, V. Predsedatel' raikoma Krasnogo Polumesl'stva. p.23. Belavin, S. Nashi aktivisty. p.24. Morozova, E. Shkol'nyi sanitarnyi aktiv. p.25. Donory. p.26. Korulova, L. Na fabrike "Krasnoe Znamia." p.27. Ogareva, N. Ucheshit' podgotovku v kruzhkakh GSO. p.28. Soreynovaniia družin Moskovskoi oblasti. p.29. Kistleva, M. Usili! metodicheskuiu rabotu. p.30. Pendiurina, M. V srednei shkole. p.31. Tovbeln, V. Vyezd v kolchozy. p.32. Gorovikh, I. Posle soveshchaniia. p.33. Popondopulo, S. Praktika po glaznym bolezniam. p.34. Slut'ski, L. S pomoshch'iu aktiv. p.35. Petrov, N. Bol'she zaboty o sanitarnykh družinakh. p.36. Brigmanas, V. V litovskom kolchoze. p.37. Soreynovaniia sanitarnykh družin. p.38. Alekseeva, K. Luchshe osnashchit' družiny. p.39. Nefin, A. V slozhnoi obstanovke; pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p.40. Vorobets, I. Opory meditsinskikh rabotnikov. p.41. Goloviznina, A. Nashi aktivisty. p.42. Borutskaya, I. Blagorodnyi trud. p.43. Tel'sova, A. Otehnika zdravookhraneniia SSSR. p.44. Vashnevskii, A. A. Dostizheniia sovetskoi khirurgii. p.45. Lazarev, V. Smotr pervichnykh organizatsii. p.46. Vrachev, I. Za sanitarnuiu kul'turu. p.47. Nurbayev, N. Obobshchil' opyt soreynovaniia. p.48. Trubnev, V. Gripp i bor'ba s nim. p.49. Perchikova, G. Lechenie i profilaktika anginy i revmatizma. p.50. Li De-tshuan, Piat' dostoiat' let so dnia osnovaniia Kitaiskogo obshchestva Krasnogo Kresta. p.51. V interesakh zdorov'ia naroda. p.52. Fedorov, V. Gosptal' Sovetskogo Krasnogo Kresta v severnoi Koree. p.53. Nikolova, O. Iuridicheskai konsultatsiia. p.54. Firstova, V. Novoe posobie po programme GSO. "Gotov k sanitarnoi oborone SSSR." p.55. Ombrados, V. Vo frankistskoj Iapanii. p.56. Knizhnaia polka. p.57.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK].
Organ of Odely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 17(49), Sep. 1948.

Table of contents translated:
From the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. p.3.
From the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p.5.
Andrei Aleksandrovich Zhdanov; obituary. p.6.
Fall sowing and the tasks of agitators. p.11.
Sharapov, N. Stalin regulations for agricultural artels is a powerful weapon for strengthening collective farms. p.20.
Plekhanov, A. Fight for an early completion of the plan. p.32.
Klimenova, Z. How Agitator Ksenia Denisovna Rudenko works. p.39.
Topics, plans, and literature for pending talks of rural agitators. p.46.
Reshetin, S. Results of the Danube Conference. p.51.
Contents transliterated: Ot Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Vsesoiuznoi Kommunisticheskoi Partii (bol'shevikov) i Soveta Ministrov Soiuza SSR. p.3. Ot Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. p.6. Andrei Aleksandrovich Zhdanov; nekrolog. p.6. Osennii soy i zadachi agitatorov. p.11. Sharapov, N. Stalin'skii Ustav sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli - moguchee orudie ukrepleniia kolchozov. p.20. Plekhanov, A. V bor'be za dosrochnoe vypolnenie plana. p.32. Klimenova, Z. Kak rabotaet agitator Ksenia Denisovna Rudenko. p.39. Temy, plany, literatura dlia ocherednykh besed sel'skikh agitatorov. p.45. Reshetin, S. Itoqi Dunaiskoi konferentsii. p.51.

No. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Kabanov, M. Work of Lenin lives and conquers. p.1.
Mikhailov, N. The Great Russian Federation. p.11.
Fiftieth anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p.22.

Trubkin, G. Cautiously expend feeding stuffs. p.30.
Gavrilov, V. Tasks of agitators during the election campaign. p.39.

Reference section: State lottery loans in 1955. p.40.
Contents transliterated: Kabanov, M. Delo Lenina zhivet i pobezhdaet. p.1. Mikhailov, N. Velikaya Rossiiskaya Federatsiia. p.11. Piatidesiatletie pervoi russkoi revoliutsii. p.22. Trubkin, G. Berezhno raskhodovat' korma. p.30. Gavrilov, V. Zadachi agitatorov v dni izbratel'noi kampanii. p.39. Spravochnyi otdel: Tirazhi gosudarstvennykh zaimov v 1955 godu. p.40.

No. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Chetlapov, I. Soviets are the political bases of the U.S.S.R. p.1.
Ivanov, V. Bourgeois democracy is democracy for the rich. p.10.
Gorshunov, M. Economizing metals. p.20.
Germatskii, A. For high quality repair. p.29.
High returns for good work; facts and figures. p.30.
Uporov, F. Achievements of Soviet medicine, and quackery. p.41.
Contents transliterated: Chetlapov, I. Sovety - politicheskaya osnova SSSR. p.1. Ivanov, V. Burzhuaizatsiia demokratiia - demokratiia dlia bogatykh. p.10. Gorshunov, M. Ekonomit' metall. p.20. Germatskii, A. Za vysokoe kachestvo remonta. p.29. Za khoroshii trud - vysokaya oplata; tsifry i fakty. p.30. Uporov, F. Dostizheniia sovetskoi meditsiny i znakharstvo. p.41.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST].

Organ of Tsentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Lenin'skogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Editorial: Reclamation of land is a vital Communist Youth League cause. p.3.
Skorov, B. The U.S.S.R. construction industry. p.10.
Chernyshev, F. Guarding the security of the Soviet motherland; Soviet Army and Navy Day. p.10.
Somiclastnyi, V. International meeting of rural youth. p.20.
Eliminate shortcomings in Communist Youth League registers. p.34.
Davydov, M. Work and training of young builders of the capital. p.37.
Sarafannikova, G. Romance, play, and color should be introduced into the work of Pioneer organizations. p.46.
Popov, A., Psarev, N. With young railroad workers. p.55.
Asaulenko, N. Work which summons one forward; notes of a 2nd secretary of a Communist Youth League district committee. p.61.
Novozhenov, I. In a district Pioneer home. p.65.
Topst, N. Discussion evenings. p.67.
Sosin, I. Our demands on the Communist Youth League district committee. p.69.
Mincev, P. For friendship and cooperation among youth of all countries. p.71.
Ratanov, A. The policy of the Communist Party is the vital basis of the Soviet system. p.79.
Dadykin, R. How the Soviet country became a great industrial power. p.91.
Makovskii, B. New seas on the map of the motherland. p.101.
Creatively elucidate the practice of Communist Youth League work. p.110.
What are the duties of inspection commissions. p.117.
Communist Youth League news. p.118.
Kirik, O. "We are fighting for a common cause which is invincible"; a review of foreign newspapers and journals. p.121.
Mel'nikov, A. For Communist Youth concerning the Statutes of the C the Soviet Union. p.125.
Saprykin, B. "Young managers." I
Contents transliterated: nie tseliny - krovnoe delo komson Stroitel'naya industriia SSSR. p.10 strazhe bezopasnosti Sovetskoi Armii i Voennomorskogo Flota. p.28. Ustranil' nedostatki VLKSM. p.34. Davydov, M. O trudykh stroitel'stva stolitsy. p.37. Sarafannikova, G. Romantika, igra, krasochlost' - v organizatsii. p.46. Popov, A., Psarev, N. Zhelezodorozhnikov. p.55. Asaulenko, N. Vushchala vpered; zamietki vtorogo konsomola. p.61. Novozhenov, I. Pionery. p.65. Tepel, N. O temai p.67. Sosin, I. Nashi pretenzii k p.69. Mincev, P. Za družbu i sovedzhi vseh stran. p.71. Ratanov, A. Politicheskoi partii - zhiznennai stroia. p.79. Dadykin, R. Kak sovmoguchel' industrii i derzhavoi. p.91. Novye moria na karte Rodiny. p.101. shchit' praktiku konsomol'skoi rabotazhannosti razluchnykh komisskala khronika. p.118. Kirik, O. shchee delo, kotoroe nepobedimo bezluchnykh gazet i zhurnalov. p.121

B 5e - 6
somol'tsam ob Ustave KPSS. p.125. Saprykin, B. Molodye khoziaeva. p.126.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykhazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 15, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
One more significant victory in the peace talks. p.3.
Hsieh Chieh-tsai. First general elections in China. p.6.
Chu Chi-hsin. Budget for peaceful construction. p.9.
Chi Hsien-lin. Cultural ties between China and India. p.13.
Chi Ch'ao-ting. Greater possibilities of increasing trade between China and Gt. Britain. p.21.
Ai Ching. Development of a modern Chinese poetry after the "May 4th" movement. p.25.
Yang Yu. Victory of the Vietnam people. p.29.
P'ei Yu-sun. In Peking's Palace of Pioneers. p.31.
China today. p.34.

Contents transliterated: Eshe odna ser'eznaya pobeda mirnykh peregovorov. p.3. Se TSzue-tsai. Pervye vseobshchie vybory v Kitae. p.6. Chieh Chieh-tsai. Bludzet mirnogo stroitel'stva. p.9. TSzi Shian'-lin'. Kul'turnye svyazi Kitais s Indiei. p.13. TSzi Chao-din. Bol'shie vozmozhnosti rasshireniia torgovii mezhdu Kitaiem i Angliet. p.21. Ai TSin. Razvitiie novoi kitaiskoi poezii posle dvizheniia "4 maia." p.25. IAN IU. Pobeda v'etnam'skogo naroda. p.29. P'ei IUI-sun'. V pekinskoi Dvortse pionerov. p.31. Kitai segodnia. p.34.

No. 16, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
We shall carry out all the Geneva Conference agreements. p.3.
Ting Hsi-lin. Principles of peaceful coexistence. p.5.
Chien Chia-chui. Types of property ownership in the Chinese People's Republic. p.8.
Chien Tuan-sheng. For greater friendship between the peoples of China and England. p.14.
P'eng Min. Building a bridge across the Yangtze River. p.21.
High voltage electric power line in Northeastern China. p.25.
Sun Hsiao-ts'un. The Peking Agricultural Institute. p.27.
Ch'ang Jen-hsia. Exhibit of Indian art in Peking. p.30.
Book review: Shen Tzu-min. Glorious page in the history of the Chinese people's struggle for liberation. p.32.
China today. p.34.
Contents transliterated: Do kontsa osushchestvleniia soglaseniia Zhenevskogo soveshchaniia. p.3. Din Si-lin'. Printalpy mirnogo osushchestvleniia. p.5. TSian' TSzia-tszui. O formakh sobstvennosti v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p.8. TSian' Duan'-shen. Za ukreplenie družby mezhdu kitaiskimi i angliiskimi narodami. p.14. Pen Min'. Stroitel'stvo i angliiskim rekou Iantszytszian. p.21. Vysokovol'tnaia liniia elektroperedachi v Severo-Vostochnom Kitae. p.25. Sun' Shiao-tsun'. Pekinskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. p.27. Chian Zhen'-sia. Vystavka indiskogo iskusstva v Pekine. p.30. Bibliografiia: Shen' TSzy-min'. Slavnaiia stranitsa v istorii osvoboditel'noi bor'by kitaiskogo naroda. p.32. Kitai segodnia. p.34.

No. 17, Sep. 1954.

Tab
Ito Che

of the U.S.S.R. Supplement: p.2. Replies of G.M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., to Charles Edward Shutt. Supplement: p.3.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Neobkhodimye predposylki. p.1. Sovremennik. "Dvoynaya bukhgalleriya" amerikanskoi politiki. p.3. Kronrod, I.A. Bezotradnye perspektivy: Ekonomicheskoe polozhenie stran kapitalisticheskogo mira k nachalu 1955 goda; obzor. p.6. Losov, S. Nazhim imperalistov na arabskie strany. p.12. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni(zametki): Sobytiia na Kipre; Pod vlianiem vashingtonskogo klimata; Ribbentropovskaya diplomatiia; "Sdelano v SSHA" i drugie. p.15. Chakovskii, A. Svet sovetskoi kul'tury. p.21. Borisenko, V. Fan'shen'; putevye zametki zhurnalista o kitaiskoi derevne. p.24. Na mezhdunarodnom shakmatnom turnire v Belgrade; vpechatleniia grossmeistera T. Petrosiana. p.26. Pletnev, E. "Frantsiia i tresty." p.29. Dokumenty: Novogodniia rech' Predsedatelya Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR K.E. Voroshilova. Supplement: p.2. Otvety Predsedatelya Soveta Ministrov SSSR G.M. Malenkov na voprosy g-na Charl'za Edvarda Shatta. Supplement: p.3.

Vol. 13, no.3(505), Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Break up the plans of the American atom-mongers. p.1.

Leenidov, A. Basic problem of English foreign policy. p.3.

Tarle, E. Our diplomacy. p.11.

Vorob'ev, Evgenii. Rebirth of Warsaw; on the 10th anniversary of the liberation of the Polish capital. p.14.

International notes: Fragile cloth. p.17. What is "Europe-1"? p.18. Divergency maneuver. p.18. A delicate mission. p.20. Behind the howl of saxophones. p.20.

Kraev, N. Through Western Pakistan; travel impressions. p.22.

Gundorov, A. A sacred vow; international meeting of participants in the Resistance movement. p.26.

Men'shikov, S. Speculation on the New York stock exchange; economic notes. p.20.

Sergeeva, N. London fog. p.30.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Sorvat' plany amerikanskikh atomshchikov. p.1. Leonidov, A. Osnovnaia problema angliiskoi vneshnei politiki. p.3. Tarle, E. Nasha diplomatiia. p.11. Vorob'ev, Evgenii. Vozrozhdeniie Varshavy; k destiatil'noi osvobodivshiesia pol'skoi stolitsy. p.14. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki): Neoprechnaia tkan'. p.17. Chto takoe "Evropa-1"? p.18. Otvlekaiushchii manevr. p.18. Shehekotivnaya missiia. p.20. Pod zavvyvanie saksofonov. p.20. Kraev, N. Po Zapadnomu Pakistanu; putevye vpechatleniia. p.22. Gundorov, A. Sviashchennaya khatva; o mezhdunarodnoi vstreche uchastnikov dvizheniia Soprotivleniia. p.26. Men'shikov, S. Spekuliatsiia na n'iuorkeiskoi birzhe; ekonomicheskie zametki. p.20. Sergeeva, N. London-skii tuman. p.30.

PARTINAIJA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE]. Published by Tsentrain'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Unity of theory and practice is a most important characteristic of Leninism. p.3.

Fur'seva, E. Develop workers' initiative in the fight to fulfill the plan. p.11.

Kaz'min, N. Party leadership of creative organizations. p.10.

Cultural and educational work in the village; from plenums of province and territorial committees, and the central committees of the Communist parties of the union republics. p.25.

Tendriakov, V. "A difficult character." p.33.

Propaganda center at an election booth. p.43.

Dodonov, I. How the Party organization influences the operation of a collective farm. p.47.

Elykov, A. The story of an invention tied up in red tape. p.51.

Karpych, V. At a philosophy seminar. p.54.

Lavrova, T. The director can ruin himself completely in that way. p.58.

Maslov, V., Stavitskii, M. Correspondence courses for Party workers. p.60.

Zhdanova, A. Don't disperse lecturers. p.60.

Fedotov, F. The speaker should not leave the meeting. p.61.

Bourgeois and petit bourgeois political parties in France. p.62.

Party control of administration and one-man management. p.67.

Machine-tractor station and collective farm Party organizations. p.70.

Petrenko, F. "On youth." V.I. Lenin. p.73.

Party news. p.79.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Edinstvo teorii i praktiki - glavnaia osobennost' leninizma. p.3. Fur'seva, E. Razvivai' initsiativu trudiaschichkhaia v bor'be za plan. p.11. Kaz'min, N. Partinnoe rukovodstvo tvorcheskimi organizatsiiami. p.10. O kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi rabote na sele; s plenumov obkomov, kraikomov i TsK kompartii soiuzykh respublik. p.25. Tendriakov, V. "Tlazheiy kharakter." p.33.

Agitpunkt na izbiratel'nom uchastke. p.43. Dodonov, I. Kak partorganizatsiia vliiaet na dela v kolchoze. p.47. Elykov, A. Istoriia odnoi volokity. p.51. Karpych, V. Na filosofskom seminare. p.54. Lavrova, T. Tak možhno sovsem zagubiti' rukovoditelia. p.58. Maslov, V., Stavitskii, M. O zaochnom obrazovanii partinnykh rabotnikov. p.60. Zhdanova, A. Ne raspylai' silny lektorev. p.60. Fedotov, F. Dokladchik ne dolzhen ukhodit' s preniia. p.61. Burzhuaznye i meikoburzhuaiznye politicheskie partii vo Frantsii. p.62. Partinnyi kontrol' delatel'nostii administratsii i edinonachalie. p.67. Partinaiia organizatsiia MTS i kolchoznye partinnye organizatsii. p.70. Petrenko, F. "O molodezhi." V.I. Lenin. p.73. Partinaiia khronika. p.79.

No. 2, Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Fulfill the five-year plan ahead of schedule. p.3.

Gorkin, A. Broaden the ties of Soviet agencies to the people. p.10.

Lebedev, F. Political work among the masses in the Altai village. p.17.

Political self-education of communists must be directed; a review of letters. p.24.

Outstanding Party functionary; 70th anniversary of M. V. Frunze's birth. p.31.

More attention to defense training among the masses. p.36.

Iuzhakov, I. Instill a spirit of innovation. p.41.

Kurbanov, A. Rely on the people's experience. p.45.

Borisov, P. Incorrect attitude toward work with youth. p.50.

D'lnakov, V. When everything is prescribed beforehand. p.54.

Nesluzov, I. Let us prepare for field work. p.56.

Demenev, G. More fully utilize hidden potentialities. p.57.

Alekseev, I. New detachment of the working class. p.59.

Bourgeois and petit bourgeois parties of Japan. p.61.

How to show the economic importance of "trivialities" in a discussion. p.65.

Socialist competition in Soviet institutions. p.68.

The "Znanie" Publishing House poorly meets the demands of readers. p.72.

Party news. p.78.

Model lecture and report themes for the 50th anniversary of the first Russian revolution. p.80.

From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.80.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Za dosrochnoe vypolneniie piatoli letitki. p.3. Gorkin, A. Rasshiriai' svyazi sovetskikh organov s massami. p.10. Lebedev, F. Massovo-politicheskaia rabota v altaiskoi derevne. p.17. Politicheskim samooobrazovaniiem kommunistov nado rukovoditi'; obzor pismov. p.24. Vydalushchila delatel' partii; k semi-desiatil'noi so dnai rozhdeniia M.V. Frunze. p.31. Bol'she vnimania oborono-massovoi rabote. p.36. Iuzhakov, I. Vospityvai' novatorstvo. p.41. Kurbanov, A. Oprirai'sia na narodnyi opyt. p.45. Borisov, P. Nepravil'noe otnoshenie k rabote s molodezhiu. p.50. D'lnakov, V. Kogda vse zaranee raspisano. p.54. Nesluzov, I. Gotovimsia k polevym robotam. p.56. Demenev, G. Polnee ispol'zovai' rezervy. p.57. Alekseev, I. Novyi otriad rabochego klassa. p.59. Burzhuaznye i meikoburzhuaiznye partii Iaponii. p.61. Kak v besede pokazat' narodnokhoziaistvennoe znachenie "melochel"? p.65. O sotsialisticheskoi sorenovanii v sovetskikh uchrezhdeniakh. p.68. Izdatel'stvo "Znanie" plokhoe udovletvorlaet zaprosy chitatelei. p.72. Partinaiia khronika. p.78. tematika lektsii i dokladov v svyazi s russkoi revoliutsiei. p.80. Ot Akademiikh nauk pri TsK KPSS. p.80.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 1(819), Jan. 1955.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS]. Organ of Slavianskii komitet SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For peace and security in Europe. p.3.

Struchkov, A. Great continuer of Lenin's work. p.6.

Titarev, S. Power of the union of industrial workers and peasants. p.8.

TSarev, M. Czechoslovak-Soviet cultural relations. p.12.

Kotov, M. Will of the peoples for peace. p.16.

Sidorov, A. The first printed Russian grammar. p.21.

Verves, G. Advocate of friendship between the Ukrainian and Polish peoples. p.23.

With Bulgarian linguists. p.28.

Cherepnin, L. Memorable event in the history of the Polish people. p.28.

"Former Jesuit reveals secrets." p.31.

Komarov, K. Hospitable shores. p.32.

Tomskii, N. Eminent Soviet sculptor. p.39.

Asmolov, A. With Czechoslovak friends. p.43.

Lebedev, V. Collective work of White Russian historians. p.47.

Zelenin, V. M. I. Kutuzov and the southern Slavs' struggle for liberation. p.49.

B 6

Belza, I. Monograph about Bedrich Smetana. p.53.

Plipchuk, S. Book about life among emigrant workers. p.56.

Evening of Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship. p.60.

Polish doctors in the U.S.S.R. p.60.

Index of basic articles and materials in "Slaviane" during 1954. p.62.

Contents transliterated: Za mir i bezopasnost' v Evrope. p.3. Struchkov, A. Velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p.6. Titarev, S. Moguchaiia sila soiuza rabochikh i krest'ian. p.8. TSarev, M. Chekhoslovatsko-sovetskie kul'turnye svyazi. p.12. Kotov, M. Volia narodov k miru. p.16. Sidorov, A. Pervaya pechatnaya russkaia grammatika. p.21. Verves, G. Pobornik družby ukrainskogo i pol'skogo narodov. p.23. U bolgarskikh iazykovedov. p.28. Cherepnin, L. Pamiatnoe sobytie v istorii pol'skogo naroda. p.28. "Byvshii lezuit raskryvaet tajny." p.31. Komarov, K. Gostepriimnye berega. p.32. Tomskii, N. Vydalushchila sovetskii vatelei. p.39. Asmolov, A. U chekhoslovatskikh družel. p.43. Lebedev, V. Kollektivnyi trud belorusskikh istorikov. p.47. Zelenin, V. M. I. Kutuzov i osvoboditel'naiia bor'ba luzhnykh slavian. p.49. Belza, I. Monografiia o Bedrichke Smetane. p.53. Plipchuk, S. Kniga o zhizni rabochikh pereselentsov. p.56. Veche chekhoslovatsko-sovetskoi družby. p.60. Pol'skie vrachi v SSSR. p.60. Ukazatel' osnovnykh statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Slaviane" za 1954 god. p.62.

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK, THE SOCIALIST COURIER. Organ of Rossiiskaa sotsial-demokraticheskaiia rabochaiia partiia [Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party]. New York, N.Y., vol. 34, no. 12(677), Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Abramovich, R. Have we lost our chance to stop the conflagration? p.225.

Denike, H. Limits of Soviet evolution. p.227.

Schwarz, S. The agricultural policy riddle: does the U.S.S.R. have a surplus agrarian population? p.231.

Aleksandrova, V. What should one expect from the writers' congress. p.234.

Dobrovolskii, A. "Virgin soil upturned." p.236.

N-skii, B. From the history of the Ezhov terror: "The fall of Postyshev" [in English]. p.237.

A.B. As told by Master Sergeant Petukhov. p.240.

Karde, V. The Pechora camps. p.242.

Nikolaevskii, D. The American Committee and Russian democrats. p.243.

IA.S. M.S.Khinoi's 70th birthday. p.245.

The geography of Vorkuta. p.246.

On the article of L.Blik. p.246.

Index of articles in "Sotsialisticheskii Vestnik" for 1954. p.247.

Contents transliterated: Abramovich, R. Upushchen-li ogon'? p.225. Denike, H. Granitsy sovetskoi evoliutsii. p.227. Shvarts, S. Agrarno-politicheskaiia zagadka: Est' li v SSSR izbytochnoe sel'skoe naseleniie? p.231. Aleksandrova, V. Chego zhdai' ot s'ezda pisatelei. p.234. Dobrovolskii, A. "Podnataia tselina." p.236. N-skii, B. Iz istorii ezhovshchiny: "Padenie Postysheva." p.237. A.B. Rasskaz starshiny Petukhova. p.240. Karde, V. Pechorskoe lageria. p.242. Nikolaevskii, D. Amerikanskii Komitet i rossiiskie demokrati. p.243. IA.S. 70-letie M.S.Khinoia. p.245. Geografiia Vorkuty. p.246. K glat'e L.Blika. p.246. Ukazatel' statei "Sots. Vestnika" za 1954. god. p.247.

Cot, Pierre, U. N. and peace. p.1.

Opinions of a Member of Parliament. p.4.

Capitant, René. The remilitarization of Germany and European union. p.9.

The London agreements. p.12.

Japan in the nets of falsehood. p.22.

"Peace cruise" along the Baltic sea. p.28.

Vercors. Sufferings of my country. p.31.

Drifting station "North Pole-3." p.35.

How the earth was explored. p.45.

Whence the flying saucers? p.55.

Formosa, torn from her country. p.59.

City of children. p.64.

Dib, Mohammed. In a cafe; story. p.67.

Fernand Leger. p.77.

Is it possible to foresee an earthquake? p.88.

Medical notes: Hypertension. p.93.

Individual championship; story. p.100.

Contents transliterated: Kot, P'er. Organizatsiia Ob'ednennykh Natsii i mir. p.1. Mneniie deputata angliiskogo parlamenta. p.4. Kapit'an, Rene. Remilitarizatsiia Germanii i Evropeiskii Soiuza. p.9.

Londonskie soglasieniia. p.12. Iaponiia v setiakh izhi. p.22. "Rels mira" po Baltiskomu moriu. p.28.

Verkor. Stantsiia moei Rodiny. p.31. Dreiflutschaia stantsiia "Severnii polius-3." p.35. Kak otkryvali zemnoi ebar. p.45. Oikuda poliatilis' lotaushchie blud isa? p.55. Formosa, otvannaiia ot Rodiny. p.59.

Gorod detei. p.64. Dib, Mohammed. V kafe; rasskaz. p.67. Fernan Lezhe. p.77. Mozhno li predvidet' zemla-

Chess, p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Lyskii, V. Sel'skaja intelligentsia i kul'turnaja zhizn' derevni. p. 1. Chasovnikov, A. Aleksei Barkasov - zavedushchii klubom. p. 6. Zima na tsolinnykh zemliakh. p. 8. Reznikov, A. Chego ne khvatet v Krasnobakovskom dome kul'tury. p. 12. Govorit zavedushchye ratonnymi ot-delami kul'tury. p. 15. Moskovskomu planetariu - 25 let. p. 17. Dergunov, V., Shin, V. Za luchshee kinoob-služhivanie. p. 18. Ilupina, A., Kobrina, N. Klubnye ve-chera. p. 23. Einbaum, F. V sel'skikh ochagakh kul'tury Estonii. p. 28. O podgotovke baletistov. p. 32. Sokolov, V. O klubnom khore. p. 33. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 36. Za zdorovyi byt (repertuarnye materialy v pomoshch' khudozhestvennoi samodelatel'nosti). p. 42. Zimoi v parke kul'tury i otdykha. p. 51. Rokhlina, M. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei: Ot chego zavisiť dolgoletie cheloveka? p. 52. V Ministerstve kul'tury RSFSR. p. 54. Pravila vnutrennego raspordaka i dezhurnyi v klube (v pomoshch' nachinalushchim klubnym rabotnikam). p. 54. Zametki o kul'gakh. p. 56. Nash kalendar'. p. 58. Izuchajte osnovy notnoi gramoty. p. 59. V svobodnyi chas. p. 61. Shakhmaty. p. 63.

Vol. 15, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Decree of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union concerning errors in the method of scientific-atheistic propaganda among the people. p. 1.

Zelenov, T. Great continuer of the work of V. I. Lenin. p. 4.

Isakov, M. Methods of T. S. Mal'tsev should reach the masses. p. 8.

Ivashchenko, N. A radio in every house of the collective farm. p. 12.

Planetarium in Stalingrad. p. 15.

Koposov, A. Amateur composers study in Moscow. p. 17. Songs by amateur composers. p. 19.

Malakhov, A. Progressive house of culture. p. 22.

Matveeva, R. The club and youth. p. 24.

Skorokhodov, M. Don't overlook the main thing in club work. p. 25.

Kuz'min, F. Close to the provincial administration. p. 28.

Zybalov, G. New organization of the "Ready for Labor and Defense" organization. p. 30.

Iudonkov, I., Tropp, I. The Red Corner on the stock-raising farm. p. 33.

New agricultural films. p. 35.

Readers' letters. p. 40.

Answers to readers' questions: Uryson, M. What science says about the origin of man. p. 45.

Notes on books. p. 50.

Payment of a bonus for the overfulfillment of the plan based on gross receipts from movies. p. 52.

In the Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 54.

Our calendar. p. 56.

Rechmenskii, N. Learn the principles of notation. p. 58.

List of articles published in the journal in 1954. p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Postanovlenie TsK KPSS ob oshibkakh v provedenii nauchno-atel'scheskoi propagandy sredi naselenia. p. 1. Zelenov, T. Veliki prodolzhatel' dela V. I. Lenina. p. 4. Isakov, M. Metody T. S. Mal'tseva - v massy. p. 8. Ivashchenko, N. Radio v kazhdyi dom kolhozniika. p. 12. Planetarii v Stal'n-grade. p. 15. Koposov, A. Samodelatel'nye kompozitory na uchebe v Moskve. p. 17. Posni samodelatel'nykh kompozitorov. p. 19. Malakhov, A. Paredovoi dom kul'tury. p. 22. Matveeva, R. Klub i molodezh'. p. 24. Skorokhodov, M. Ne zabylval' glavnoe v klubnoi rabote.

p. 25. Kuz'min, F. Pod bokom u oblastnogo upravleniia. p. 28. Zybalov, G. Novyi kompleks GTO. p. 30. Iudonkov, I., Tropp, I. Krasnyi ugotok na zhivotnovodcheskoi ferme. p. 33. Noveye sel'skokhoziaistvennoye fil'my. p. 31.

Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 40. Otvety na voprosy chitatelei: Uryson, M. Chto govorit nauka o proiskhozhdenii cheloveka. p. 45. Zametki o kul'gakh. p. 50. O vyplate pre-mial'nykh voznagrashdenii za porovpolnenie plana po valovomu sboru ot kinoseansov. p. 52. V Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR. p. 54. Nash kalendar'. p. 56. Rechmenskii, N. Izuchajte osnovy notnoi gramoty. p. 58.

Ukazatel' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale v 1954 godu. p. 60.

ACHAL'NATA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Svadevskii, I. F. Instill in children a love for the Soviet motherland. p. 1.

Khromova, N. G. How I taught pupils to consciously apply rules learned in grammar lessons. p. 5.

Orlova, V. O. Teaching composition and exposition in the 2nd class. p. 10.

Adrianova, E. A. Analysis and synthesis in solving problems. p. 14.

Stepanova, M. T. Out of class work assignments in classes I and 2. p. 18.

Volina, E. A. Marxism-Leninism on religion. p. 22.

Busygina, E. S. Work on spelling errors. p. 29.

Voskresenskaya, E. A. Nature study work practice with children. p. 31.

Rozanov, M. N. Arithmetic entries. p. 33.

Baranov, N. I. Two visual aids. p. 36.

Pashkin, A. R. "Two tens"; a visual aid for arithmetic in the 1st class. p. 37.

Shurkhin, S. A. Removable tops for school desks. p. 39.

Shirinaeva, V. G. Around the Christmas tree. p. 40.

Zakozhurnikova, M. L. Model grammar and spelling lesson plan for the 3rd quarter. p. 44.

Pchelko, A. S. Model planning of arithmetic lessons for the 3rd quarter. p. 49.

Okladnikov, I. Valuable experience. p. 54.

Methodological training of elementary school teachers. p. 55.

Brief news. p. 57.

Significant dates for 1955. p. 58.

Index of articles published in "Nachal'naya shkola" during 1954. p. 59.

Contents transliterated: Svadevskii, I. F. O vospitanii u detei ljubvi k Sovetskoi Rodine. p. 1.

Khromova, N. G. Kak ia dobivalus' ot uchashchikhsia uchenia soznatel'no primeniat' izuchennye grammaticheskie pravila. p. 5. Orlova, V. O. Obuchenie pis'mu sochinenii i izlozhenii vo II klasse. p. 10. Adrianova, E. A. Ob analize i sinteze pri reshenii zadach. p. 14.

Stepanova, M. T. Vneklassnaia rabota po trudu v I i II klassakh. p. 18. Volina, E. A. Marksizm-leninizm o religii. p. 22. Busygina, E. S. Rabota nad ortografi-cheskimi oshibkami. p. 29. Voskresenskaya, E. A. Opyt raboty s det'mi po prirodovedeniiu. p. 31. Rozanov, M. N. Ob arifmeticheskikh zapisakh. p. 33. Baranov, N. I. Dva nagladnykh posobia. p. 36. Pashkin, A. R. "Dva desiatka"; nagladnoe posobie po arifmetike dlia I klassa. p. 37. Shurkhin, S. A. Nakladnaia doska na partu. p. 39. Shirinaeva, V. G. U eiki. p. 40. Zakozhurnikova, M. L. Primernyi plan zanatii po grammatike i pravopisaniiu na tret'iu chetvert'. p. 44. Pchelko, A. S. Primerno planirovante urokov arifmetiki v tret'oi chetverti. p. 49. Okladnikov, I. TSennyi opyt. p. 54.

O metodicheskoi podgotovke uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. p. 55. Korotkie soobshcheniia. p. 57. Znamenatel'nye daty 1955 goda. p. 58. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Nachal'naya shkola" v 1954 g. p. 59.

NARODNOE OBRazOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: The Great October Socialist Revolution and public education. p. 3.

A higher quality of children's literature. p. 13.

Arsen'ev, A. A most important government concern. p. 20.

Chumakov, N. Role of the inspector in propagandizing the best pedagogical practice. p. 28.

Korogodskii, B. The spread of progressive practices. p. 33.

Facts and figures. p. 33.

Shcherbakova, A. Improving the skill of teachers in schools with several classes per teacher. p. 41.

Shipov, F. Some problems of local school supervision of the teaching of Russian. p. 49.

Novikova, L. Forming the social outlook of students. p. 50.

Gerasimov, I. Teacher and pupil. p. 65.

Pyl'nev, M. Necessary book for class advisers. p. 69.

In the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R. p. 72.

N. Z. New developments in the training of elementary school teachers. p. 72.

V. P. Teacher supervision of socially useful projects of the students. p. 75.

Semenov, N. In the Council on public education sponsored by the Leningrad provincial department of public education. p. 77.

Contents transliterated: Peredi kaita Oktabr'skaja sotsialisticheskaja revoliutsionnoe obrazovanie. p. 3. Vyshe kachestva razvitiia. p. 13. Arsen'ev, A. Vazhnoe delo. p. 20. Chumakov, N. Rol' gande luchshego pedagogicheskogo goskii. B. Rasprostranenie pored TSifry i fakty. p. 33. Shcherbakova, A. Stersiva uchitelei malokomplektnykh pov. F. Nekotorye voprosy vnutrisiv prepodavaniiem russkogo iazyka. L. Formirovanie obshchestvenno-shchikhsia. p. 56. Gerasimov, I. U. p. 65. Pyl'nev, M. Nuzhnaia kniga d voditelei. p. 69. V Ministerstve RSFSR. p. 72. N. Z. Novoe v statei telei nachal'nykh shkoly. p. 72. V. P. rukovodstvo obshchestvenno-polezishchikhsia. p. 75. Semenov, N. Na obrazovaniiu pri Leningradskam o

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Issued by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk i Pedagogicheskikh nauk of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For a lofty ideology in training the young. p. 2.

Polasov, S. The tone to be used in on children. p. 6.

Feofanov, M. P. Don't allow child by religious superstitions. p. 8.

Sokolov, A. P. School and parents. p. 10.

Elagin, V. Young transformers of

B 3a

What is a happy childhood; a review of readers' responses. p. 19.

Concerning the friendship of boys and girls. p. 22.

Gromadchenko, A. A miner's family. p. 24.

Ibragimov, N. An important side of work training. p. 24.

Efremov, A. An example for many schools. p. 25.

Lavrinenko, A. Don't debase a fine tradition. p. 25.

Gurdus, I. Study rooms. p. 26.

Iakovlev, V. Winter games and sports attractions. p. 27.

Likhacheva, N. Grandmother Dunia. p. 29.

Belakovskii, I. What to read on the history of our motherland. p. 32.

Flor, S. Chess for school children. p. 34.

Contents transliterated: Za vysokuiu ideinost' v vospitanii molodogo pokolenia. p. 2.

Polasov, S. O tone v trebovaniakh k detiam. p. 6.

Feofanov, M. P. Ne dopuskajte zarazhenia detei religioznyi suveritami. p. 10. Sokolov, A. P. Shkola i roditeli. p. 13. Elagin, V. Iunye preobrazovateli prirody. p. 16. Chto zhe takoe schastlivoe detstvo; obzor chitatei'skikh otklikov. p. 19. O družbe lunoshei i devushek. p. 22. Gromadchenko, A. Sem'ia shakhtera. p. 24. Ibragimov, N. Vazhnaia storona trudovogo vospitanii. p. 24. Efremov, A. Primer dlia mnogikh shkoly. p. 25. Lavrinenko, A. N. oposhlitate khoroshu traditsiu. p. 25. Gurdus, I. Komnaty prodlennoho dnia. p. 26. Iakovlev, V. Igrы i sportivnye razvichenia zimoi. p. 27. Likhacheva, N. Babushka Dunia. p. 29. Belakovskii, I. Chto chitat' po istorii nashoi Rodiny. p. 32. Flor, S. Shakhmaty - shkolykani. p. 34.

Vol. 9, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

I. V. Stalin, continuer of the great Leninist cause. p. 2.

Levitov, N. D. Character training for adolescent school children. p. 4.

Gonobolin, F. N. Attention and perseverance. p. 8.

Podvoiskii, L. From school to factory. p. 12.

Levina, R. E. Shortcomings in children's pronunciation. p. 14.

Bykovskaya, I. M. "Difficult" schoolgirl. p. 17.

Vul'f, A. Tool cabinet for the home. p. 19.

What do technical schools offer children? p. 21.

Troitskii, A. They came to share happiness. p. 23.

TSvolnitskii, A. Preventing "waste" in the training of children. p. 23.

Maeva, A. Barren flower. p. 24.

Sin'ko, T. Family of a janitor. p. 25.

Pastukh, E. "I myself." p. 25.

Smirnov, N. Trivialities which are important. p. 26.

Volkov, V. A book is our best friend. p. 27.

Kokhanskii, L. My friend Ira. p. 28.

Filippova-Nulrikhina, Z. L. Influenza among children. p. 32.

Lavrent'ev, N. N. Don't habituate children to alcohol. p. 33.

Grudsova, O., Davydov, A. "The great problem." p. 34.

Karpovich, M. Notes on the German school. p. 36.

Index of articles published in "Sem'ia i shkola" during 1954. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: I. V. Stalin - prodolzhatel' velikogo dela Lenina. p. 2. Levitov, N. D. Vospitanie kharaktera u shkolyk-nka-podroska. p. 4. Gonobolin, F. N. O vnimanii i usidchivosti. p. 8. Podvoiskii, L. Iz shkoly na zavod. p. 12. Levina, R. E. Nedostatki proiznosheniia u detei. p. 14. Bykovskaya, I. M. "Schastlivoe detstvo"; obzor chitatei'skikh otklikov. p. 19. O družbe lunoshei i devushek. p. 22. Gromadchenko, A. Sem'ia shakhtera. p. 24. Ibragimov, N. Vazhnaia storona trudovogo vospitanii. p. 24. Efremov, A. Primer dlia mnogikh shkoly. p. 25. Lavrinenko, A. N. oposhlitate khoroshu traditsiu. p. 25. Gurdus, I. Komnaty prodlennoho dnia. p. 26. Iakovlev, V. Igrы i sportivnye razvichenia zimoi. p. 27. Likhacheva, N. Babushka Dunia. p. 29. Belakovskii, I. Chto chitat' po istorii nashoi Rodiny. p. 32. Flor, S. Shakhmaty - shkolykani. p. 34.

- Mozhaev, A. I. Reviewing study material in an evening school for working youth. p. 80.
- Ayramonko, A. M. The function of the will in L. M. Sechenov's and I. P. Pavlov's works. p. 102.
- Bobrovskaya, V. K. M. V. Lomonosov's influence on the development of pedagogical thought in Russia during the 2nd half of the 18th century. p. 113.
- Novikov, M. S. N. K. Krupnikin on the Pioneer movement. p. 121.
- Melendo, A. Education in Spain; from the proclamation of the Republic in 1931 to the present. p. 132.
- Sharov, B. V. Books on practical science instruction. p. 130.
- Belozorova, T. A., Safronov, F. G. Work practice of young naturalists and local lore students of the Tolykshinsky Intermediate School. Yakut A.S.S.R. p. 147.
- Agafonov, T. I. Creative cooperation of faculty and teachers. p. 140.
- Kuznetsov, N. Z. The year's work of special groups in pedagogical institutions. p. 162.
- Zhabitskiy, V. V. The school lecture program. p. 165.
- Goncharov, N. K. A visit of a Soviet teachers' delegation to Great Britain. p. 150.
- Index of articles published in "Sovetskaya pedagogika" during 1954. p. 157.

Contents translated: Goncharov, N. K. Nauchno-uchebnikskoe vospitanie uchashchikh kha - anshchestvennaya chelov. p. 157. Daulov, M. A. Polozhenie shkolnikov k uchenu. p. 15. Kurelin, P. N. Predmet' nedostatk v mntedite izlozheniya novykh znani. p. 30. Sambray, G. F. K voprosu o kritike i samokritike sredy uchashchikhshchikh shkol. p. 30. Kantorukh, I. I. Nekotorye meropriyatiya po organizatsii detskogo kolektiva. p. 45. Zhilomirova, N. N. O vnedlenii chelov. khudozhestvennoy literatury v V klassu. p. 55. Kuznetsov, A. V. Individualnaya rabota s roditsel'mi - uchashchimi iz usloviy preduprezhdeniya vtoropodnichenstva. p. 65. Lyashko, I. G. Rabota shkol'nykh i roditsel'mi. p. 70. Mozhaev, A. I. Povzrozhdenie uchebnogo materiala v voshchennye shkol'nykh shkol'nikov. p. 111. Ayramonko, A. M. Voprosy volenit detskoy literatury i trudov. p. 113. Novikov, M. S. N. K. Krupnikin o pionerskom dvizhenii. p. 121. Melendo, A. Prosvetitel'stvo v Ispanii; posto provozglasheniya respubliki 1931 goda i do nashikh dnei. p. 132. Sharov, B. V. Knigi o prakticheskoy obucheni. p. 130. Belozorova, T. A., Safronov, F. G. Iz opyta raboty lyublykh kravovodov i naturistov Tolykshinskoy sredney shkol'nykh shkol'nikov. p. 147. Agafonov, T. I. O tvorchestvom i sredstvakh kufodry u uchashchikhshchikh shkol'nikov. p. 162. Zhabitskiy, V. V. V shkol'nom kolektive. p. 150. Goncharov, N. K. Pozitsiya nauchnoy uchitel'skoy delegatsii v Velikobritanii. p. 150. Ukazatel' statей, pomechayemykh v zhurnale "Sovetskaya pedagogika" za 1954 god. p. 157.

VSEMIERNYE STUDENTCHESKIE NOVOSTI [WORLD STUDENT NEWS]. Issued by Mezhdunarodnyi souz studentov [International Student Association]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Life will be beautiful. p.1.
- Ademola, Thomas. On the eve of the opening. p.3.
- Pollan, Izrahel. "Our hopes cannot true..." p.4.
- This took place in Moscow. p.7.
- Brown, Allan. On different matters. p.8.
- Mlin, Armar. Faster, higher, further. p.10.
- travelling. p.11.

- uh. The first spectator. p.14.
- ry in Uttar Pradesh. p.16.
- University reform in Bolivia. p.17.
- newspapers. p.18.
- Aldis Agas. p.19.

- 0.
- adern' letters. p.24.
- te. p.24.

- ranslated: Zhizn' budet premenno. Tomas. Nakanune otkrytiya. p.3.
- "Nashi nadezhdy opravdatsya..." p.4.
- vo. p.7. Brown, Allan. O mnogom. p.8.
- patree, vyshlo, dal'she! p.10. Mekskan-p.11. Kulinskaya, Iob. Pervyye zritel'. Pobeda v Uttar-Pradeshe. p.10. Far-iniversitetskaya reforma v Bolivi. p.17.
- l pressy. p.18. Khirurgiya v sredno voshchaya zhizn'. p.20. Kommentarii k tol. p.24. Ugotok filatelista. p.24.

1955.

ontents translated:

- o. p.1.
- .2.
- a in Indonesia. p.3.
- on the festival. p.4.
- friends. p.5.
- p.6.
- sto. Rearmament or unity of Germany?
- on the United States. p.9.

- Bhaskar, Anand. As a token of friendship. p.10.
- Honor Drummer. p.14.
- Nansen as rector. p.15.
- Dwellings in the Cameroun. p.16.
- Fiddling. H. Tom Jones; or the history of a founding (fragment). p.18.
- Argenti, Mino. "Chronicle of the poor tavern." p.18.
- Student life. p.20.
- Flak, Victor. French plays in Moscow. p.23.
- Our readers' letters. p.24.
- Contents translated: Ostanova' na mntu... p.1. Drezdny v Khat. p.2. Vyshe obrazovanie v Indonezi. p.3. Chlo my zhdam ot festivala. p.4. Sovremennaya druzel. p.5. Gert Fiddling. p.6. Formichetti, Fausto. Perevorozhenie ili edinstvo Germanii? p.8. Forum; pisma iz SSHA. p.9. Bhaskar, Anand. V znak druzhby. p.10. Onore Don'e. p.14. Nansen-ektor. p.15. Zhilishcha v Kamerune. p.16. Fiddling, G. Istoria Toma Dzhonsa nashenykh; otryvok. p.18. Ardzhenicoff, Mino. "Khronika bednykh vladimyrskikh." p.18. Shchennikova zhizn'. p.20. Flak, Viktor. Fransuzskie spektakli v Moskve. p.23. Nauchi chitateli pshat. p.24.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKULTURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORT]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoy kulture i sportu pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 11, 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
- Razumovskiy, B. Pavillon. p.2.
- Ananov, M. On new lands. p.3.
- Under the banner of "Kokshazsk." p.4.
- Uzhin, B. City of Russian glory. p.6.
- Kulshov, A. Triumph of Soviet strong men. p.9.
- After 10 years. p.12.
- Summing up the season. p.14.
- Cap in the Ukraine. p.15.
- Karnev, V. Under the flag of 8 countries. p.17.
- Kudlavtsev, B. Field handball. p.19.
- Friendly sporting family. p.20.
- Akmet'rod, B. On the eve of winter. p.22.
- London - Moscow. p.24.

- International contents. p.25.
- Ewald, Manfred. On the true path; development of sports in the German Democratic Republic. p.27.
- Sportmen of Mongolia. p.30.
- Karagund, Kicho. Fruits of victory. p.32.
- Batubekov, Urti. Builder of wind. p.34.
- Kudlavtsev, B. Trifonov, D. On thawed rivers. p.36.
- Ippolitov, Igor'. On highway and track. p.38.

- Contents translated: Razumovskiy, B. Pavillon. p.2. Ananov, M. Na novykh zemlyakh. p.3. Pod znamenem "Kokshazsk." p.4. Uzhin, B. Gorod russkoy slavy. p.6. Kulshov, A. Trifonov, D. Pod znamenem slavy. p.9. Cherez devyat' let. p.12. Ingi sezonu. p.14. Kubok - na Ukrainu. p.15. Karnev, V. Pod flagom shchitov strau. p.17. Kudlavtsev, B. Ruchnoi mch. p.19. Druzhdna sportivnaya sem'ina. p.20. Akmet'rod, B. Nakanune zimy. p.22. London - Moskva. p.24. Mezhdunarodnyy vstrech. p.25. Ewald, Manfred. Po vernomu puti; razvitiye sporta v Germanatskoy Narodnoy Respublike. p.27. Sportmeny Mongolii. p.30. Karagund, Kicho. Plody pobedy. p.32. Batubekov, Urti. Pokoritel' volrov. p.34. Kudlavtsev, B. Trifonov, D. Po tashimym rekam. p.36. Ippolitov, Igor'. Na shosse i na troke. p.38.

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Komitet po fizicheskoy kulture i sportu pri Sovete ministrov SSSR [Committee on Physical Culture and Sport, Attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
- Bondarevskiy, I. 11th chess tournament. p.353.
- Ovchinnik, N. Team championship of the U.S.S.R. p.357.
- Bykov, B. What is chess? p.350.
- 313 candidates for mastership. p.362.
- Lebedev, N. Social instructor. p.363.

- World Championship match:
- M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov. p.364.
- V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik. p.365.
- M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov. p.365.

- 11th tournament:
- M. Botvinnik - G. Shal'berg. p.360.
- D. Bronshteyn - P. Trifonov. p.367.
- E. Geller - A. Lillental'. p.367.
- O. Molosov - A. Tolush. p.360.

- Kopylov, N. Carry out competitions better. p.369.
- Khon, A. Indifference and irresponsibility. p.369.
- Emirov, E. Interesting variation. p.369.
- Ravinskii, G. Tournaments in sport societies. p.370.
- Brief news. p.371.

- Correspondence tournaments. p.373.
- Romanov, I. Outstanding Russian master. p.374.
- Lyskov, I. Two popular booklets. p.370.

- Tournament of masters. p.377.
- Zonal tournament games in Czechoslovakia. p.377.
- Thunov, E. Hundred-square checkers championship of the U.S.S.R. p.378.
- Kuperman, I., Sychev, M. Championship of the Ukraine. p.370.
- Korol'kov, V. In defence of the young composer. p.380.
- Baturin, A. Now themes and difficult thematic complexes. p.381.

Studenetskiy, A. Bishop and knight against pawn. p.342.

Index to articles, openings and games published in this Journal during 1954. p.336.

- Contents translated: Bondarevskiy, I. XI shchennikova olimpiada. p.353. Ovchinnik, N. Komandnoye pershenstvo SSSR. p.357. Bykov, B. Chelovek i shchennik? p.359. 313 kandidaty v masters. p.362. Lebedev, N. Obshchestvennyy instruktor. p.363. Mirov na pervenstvo mra: M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov. p.364. V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik. p.365. M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov. p.365. XI olimpiada: M. Botvinnik - G. Shal'berg. p.360. D. Bronshteyn - P. Trifonov. p.367. E. Geller - A. Lillental'. p.367. O. Molosov - A. Tolush. p.360. Kopylov, N. Luchshe prochi' na resheniya. p.369. Khon, A. Raynoshchye treshchivost' avtomat'. p.369. Emirov, E. Interesnyy variant. p.369. Ravinskii, G. Turniry v sportivnykh obshchestvakh. p.370. Khronika. p.371. Turniry po pershenstvu. p.373. Romanov, I. Vydatel'shchaya russkaya master. p.374. Lyskov, I. Dva populyarnyye broshyury. p.370. Turnir masters. p.377. Partii zonal'nogo turnira v Czechoslovakii. p.377. Thunov, E. Chempionat SSSR po stoletochnym shchakam. p.378. Kuperman, I., Sychev, M. Pervenstvo Ukrainy. p.370. Korol'kov, V. V razbheku motolobogo studenta. p.380. Baturin, A. O novykh temakh i slozhnykh tematicheskikh kompleksakh. p.381. Studenetskiy, A. Blon i kon' protiv peyona. p.382. Ukazatel' statей, nachal i partii, pomechayemykh v zhurnale za 1954 g. p.336.

Vol. 32, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

- Table of contents translated:
- Successes and defeats. p.33.
- Petrovskiy, T. Soviet chess players in Belgrade. p.37.
- Sokol'skiy, A., Flor, S. Tournament in Erivan. p.39.
- Bondarevskiy, I. 11th chess Olympiad (conclusion). p.41.

- Games and endings:
- I. Porreka - D. Bronshteyn. p.44.

- 11th chess Olympiad:
- M. Botvinnik - M. Naidorf. p.45.
- P. Keres - E. Gershen. p.46.

- Team championship of the U.S.S.R.:
- E. Zagorianskiy - S. Furman. p.47.
- A. Tolush - V. Alatornev. p.47.
- V. Borisenko - O. Benveniste. p.48.

- Reminiscence of the 32nd championship of the U.S.S.R.:
- V. Shcherbakov - R. Levit. p.49.
- V. Antoshin - G. Karparian. p.49.
- A. Batov - B. Shashin. p.50.
- I. Kogan - M. Karimov (conclusion). p.50.
- A. Vrtokhulava - N. Gazarov (conclusion). p.50.

- From tournaments abroad. p.51.
- Follow-up of material in this periodical. p.51.

- Readers' letters. p.52.
- Printed in chess organizations. p.53.
- Editor, I. A. With the Kozhnik-Basta chess players. p.53.

- Fedorov, G. Team tournament. p.54.
- Kozlov, A. Match of three cities. p.54.
- Brief news. p.54.

- Vinderman, A. Course on openings in checkers. p.55.
- All-Union competitions. p.56.
- Panov, V. About the articles by I. Romanov and I. A. Rokhlin. p.56.

- Gurych, A. Chess poetry. p.59.
- Letter to the editor. p.62.
- Competitions abroad in 1953-54. p.63.

- Contents translated: Uspokhi i nezhelchety. p.33. Petrovskiy, T. Sovetskuyu shchakmatisty v Belgrade. p.35. Sokol'skiy, A., Flor, S. Turnir v Erivan. p.39. Bondarevskiy, I. XI olimpiada (okonechaniye). p.41. Partii i okonechaniya: I. Porreka - D. Bronshteyn. p.44. XI olimpiada: M. Botvinnik - M. Naidorf. p.45. P. Keres - E. Gershen. p.46. Komandnoye pershenstvo SSSR: E. Zagorianskiy - S. Furman. p.47. A. Tolush - V. Alatornev. p.47. V. Borisenko - O. Benveniste. p.48. Polifimnyy XXII pervenstvo SSSR: V. Shcherbakov - R. Levit. p.49. V. Antoshin - G. Karparian. p.49. A. Batov - B. Shashin. p.50. I. Kogan - M. Karimov (okonechaniye). p.50. A. Vrtokhulava - N. Gazarov (okonechaniye). p.50. Iz zarubezhnykh serebryanits. p.51.

- Po materialam zhurnala. p.51. Pisma chitatel'nykh. p.52. Pervodnoye obshchestvenniki. p.53. Editor, I. A. Ushchennik Kozhnik. p.53. Fedorov, G. Turnir komand. p.54. Kozlov, A. Match trokh gorodov. p.54. Khronika. p.54. Vinderman, A. Kurs shchakmatnykh nachal. p.55. Vseobshchyye konkury. p.56. Panov, V. O stat'yakh I. Romanova i I. A. Rokhlin. p.56. Gurych, A. Shchakmatnaya poezitsiya. p.59. Pisma v redaktsiyu. p.62. Iz zarubezhnykh konkursam 1953-1954 gg. p.63.

6. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR i Soluz sovetakikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
- Rakhmanov, I. Mikhailo Lomonosov. p.3.
- Luk'yanov, S. An author's exactingness toward his work. p.60.

B 11a - b

8-10 in non-Russian schools. p. 73.

New literature on the teaching of Russian (January-August, 1954). p. 76.

Consultation. p. 84.

Subject index of articles in "Russkii iazyk v shkole" for 1954. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: *Vsemerno ispol'zovat' ianvar'skie soveshchaniia uchitelei dlia dal'nishnego povysheniia kachestva prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v shkole*. p. 1. Chistakova, A. V. *Vzaimopriimodok podlozhashchego i skazuemogo v povestvovatel'nom predlozhenii*. p. 5. Denient'ev, A. A. *O zhenskikh sootvetstviakh k muzhskim v naimenovaniakh deistvulushchikh liks*. p. 11. Obnorski, S. P. *Pravopisanie narechii i narechnykh sochetanii*. p. 17. Bulakhovskii, L. A. *Zamechaniia po voprosu ob usovershenstvovanii russkogo pravopisanii*. p. 20. Shanski, N. M. *Zamechaniia po akademicheskomu svodu "Pravil russkoi ortografii i punktuatsii"*. p. 25. Dmitriev-Kel'da, I. D. *Ob uporiadochenii russkoi ortografii*. p. 30. Doblaev, L. P. *Ob oshibkakh uchashchikhsia v usvoenii poniatii sushchestvitel'nogo v V klasse*. p. 34. Ladyzhenskaya, T. A. *Povyshenie pri izuchenii imeni sushchestvitel'nogo v V klasse*. p. 38. Fedorov, A. K. *Nekotorye sluchai razgranicheniia pridafichnykh predlozhenii*. p. 44. Shokhin, I. E. *Pis'mennye raboty po grammatike*. p. 53. Rzhovskii, I. U. S. *Izuchenie nesklonlaemykh imen sushchestvitel'nykh*. p. 57. Kharzanova, A. S. *K izucheniiu slozhno-podchinennykh predlozhenii v VII klasse*. p. 60. Mikhailov, T. I. *Iz opyta prepodavaniia fonetiki v tatarskoi shkole*. p. 64. Rozental', D. E. A. V. Tekuchev. *Metodika grammaticheskogo razbora*. p. 68. Klueva, V. N. A. A. Lipaev, A. A. Popov. *Sbornik statet dlia izlozheniia na russkom iazyke v VIII, IX i X klassakh russkikh shkol*. p. 73. *Novaya literatura dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka (ianvar' - avgust 1954 g.)*. p. 76. *Otveti chitatelem*. p. 84. *Tematicheski ukazatel' statet, pomeschennykh v zhurnale "Russkii iazyk v shkole" za 1954 g.* p. 93.

SLAVISTICA. Issued by Institut slov'ianoznavstva Ukrain'skoi vili'no akademii nauk (Institute of Slavic Studies of the Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences). Winnipeg, no. 7, 1950.

Table of contents translated:

Chaplenko, Vasyi'. The language of "Tale of Igor's expedition" [with summary in English]. p. 26. Contents transliterated: Chaplenko, Vasyi'. *Mova "Slova o polku Ihorevi"*. p. 26.

VOПРОСЫ ЯЗЫКОЗНАНИЯ [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Issued by Institut iazykoznanii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Bokarev, E. A., Serebrennikov, B. A. Stalin, the great continuer of Lenin's work. p. 3. Panfilov, V. Z. Concept of incorporation. p. 6. Oromskii, I. A. S. Balto-Slavic language unity. p. 20. Katsnel'son, S. D. F. F. Fortunatov's theory of sonants and its role in the light of recent data. p. 47. Dunayevskaya, I. M. Character and associations of languages of ancient Asia Minor. p. 62. Survey of articles received. p. 80. Avanesov, R. I. Syllabification and the structure of syllables in the Russian language. p. 88. Finkel', A. M. Content and structure of the course of linguistics. p. 102. I. Arrangement of the course "History of linguistics." p. 105. M. History of the formation of the common national language. p. 107.

Zalial, L. Z. Development of Tatar dialectology during the Soviet period. p. 116.

Lukash, N. A. Ukrainian-Russian dictionary. Vol. 1. p. 121.

Fedorov, V. E., Filippova, V. M. Contemporary Russian language. Morphology. p. 129.

Sovetov, S. S., Matiusovich, I. A. V. T. Ler-Splavinski. Polish language. p. 139.

Murvalian, A. A. Ar. Garibian. Armenian dialectology. Phonetics and morphology. p. 144.

Kondrashov, N. A., A. Shirokova. Outline grammar of the Czech language. p. 146.

Reformatskii, A. A. In memory of Professor A. I. Smirnitskii. p. 150.

A model list of problems proposed for elucidation in "Voprosy iazykoznanii" during 1955. p. 155.

Index of articles published in "Voprosy iazykoznanii" in 1954. p. 156.

Contents transliterated: Bokarev, E. A., Serebrennikov, B. A. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p. 3. Panfilov, V. Z. K voprosu ob inkorporirovani. p. 6. Oromskii, I. A. S. Slaviano-baltitskoe iazykovoe edinstvo. p. 20. Katsnel'son, S. D. Teoriia sonantov F. F. Fortunatova i ee znachenie v svete sovremennykh dannykh. p. 47. Dunayevskaya, I. M. O kharaktere i svyaziakh iazykov drevnei Maloi Azii. p. 62. Obzor poluchennykh statet. p. 80. Avanesov, R. I. O slogo-razdele i stroenii slova v russkom iazyke. p. 88. Finkel', A. M. O soderzhanii i postroenii kursa "Istorii iazykoznanii". p. 102. Tsukerman, I. I. K voprosu o postanovke kursa "Istorii iazykoznanii". p. 105. Shcherbak, A. M. K istorii obrazovaniia uzbek-

skogo natsional'nogo iazyka. p. 107. Zalial, L. Z. Razvitiie tatarskoi dialektologii v sovetskii period. p. 116. Lukash, N. A. Ukrainsko-russkii slovar'. T. I. p. 121. Fedorov, V. E., Filippova, V. M. Sovremennyi russkii iazyk. Morfologiya. p. 129. Sovetov, S. S., Matiusovich, I. A. V. T. Ler-Splavinski. Pol'skii iazyk. p. 139. Murvalian, A. A. Ar. Garibian. Armianskaia dialektologiya. Fonetika i morfologiya. p. 144. Kondrashov, N. A., A. Shirokova. Ocherk grammatiki cheshskogo iazyka. p. 146. Reformatskii, A. A. Pamlati professora A. I. Smirnitskogo. p. 150. Primernyi perechen' problem, kotorye predpolagatsia osvetit' v zhurnale "Voprosy iazykoznanii" v techenie 1955 goda. p. 155. Ukazatel' statet, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Voprosy iazykoznanii" v 1954 g. p. 156.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Literature and Languages]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vinogradov, V. V. Basic principles of Russian syntax in "The grammar of the Russian language" of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 497. Fokht, U. R. Dividing into periods the history of classic Russian literature of the epoch of critical realism (1790-1902). p. 500.

Iarkho, V. N. Aristophanes in Russian literary criticism of the 19th and 20th centuries; from the history of classical philology in Russia. p. 520.

Korchagin, A. I. For the genuine texts of classical writers; from experience obtained in preparing M. Gor'kii's works for publication. p. 533.

Izmailov, N. V. Pushkin's poem "Worldly power"; a recently found manuscript. p. 548.

Pigarev, K. V. Ivan Nikanorovich Rozanov. p. 557.

Lavretskii, A. "The problem of realism in the aesthetics of the revolutionary democrats." B. I. Bursov. p. 560.

A discussion of the "Outline history of Soviet Russian literature." p. 568.

I. I. Tolstok; obituary. p. 570.

A. I. Smirnitskii; obituary. p. 571.

I. V. Sergievskii; obituary. p. 573.

M. K. Azadovskii; obituary. p. 574.

Table of contents of vol. 13 (1954). p. 575.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, V. V. Osnovnye printsipy russkogo sintaksa v "Grammatike russkogo iazyka" Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 497. Fokht, U. R. Opyt periodizatsii istorii russkoi klassicheskoi literatury epokhi kriticheskogo realizma (1790-1902). p. 500. Iarkho, V. N. Aristofan v russkom literaturovedenii XIX-XX vekov; iz istorii klassicheskoi filologii v Rossii. p. 520. Korchagin, A. I. Za podlinnye teksty pisatelei-klassikov; iz opyta podgotovki i pechatii proizvedenii M. Gor'kogo. p. 533. Izmailov, N. V. Stikhotvorenie Pushkina "Mirovaia vlast'" i vnov' naidennyi avtograf. p. 548. Pigarev, K. V. Ivan Nikanorovich Rozanov. p. 557. Lavretskii, A. "Voprosy realizma v estetike revoliutsionnykh demokratov." B. I. Bursov. p. 560. Obuzhdenie "Ocherka istorii russkoi sovetskoi literatury." p. 568. I. I. Tolstok; nekrolog. p. 570. A. I. Smirnitskii; nekrolog. p. 571. I. V. Sergievskii; nekrolog. p. 573. M. K. Azadovskii; nekrolog. p. 574. Soderzhanie XIII toma (1954 g.). p. 575.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mikhailov, Sergei. Uncle Stepa, the policeman; a narrative poem. p. 3.

Vanshenkin, Konstantin. A mother's heart; a narrative poem. p. 6.

Gorbatov, Boris. Donats Basin; from the 2nd book of the novel. p. 10.

Marshak, S. Of time and people; verse. From the book "Beginning of an era." p. 87.

From Mari folk songs. Translated from the Mari by S. Podelkov. p. 97.

Great continuer of the Leninist cause; on the 75th anniversary of I. V. Stalin's birth. p. 100.

Tuvin, Julian. From the verse cycle "Flowers of Poland." Translated from the Polish by Nikolai Chukovskii. p. 106.

Zalygin, S. Work on a sketch. p. 114.

Makogonenko, G. Against "the decay of the pristine word." p. 124.

Gorbatov, K. Between the Oka and the Volga. p. 135.

Dolgushin, Iurii. Let us talk in earnest. p. 155.

Between two congresses (conclusion). p. 162.

Soviet literature abroad. p. 225.

Glatintova, S. At the bookshelf. p. 246.

Abov, G. In the fight for realism; on the 125th anniversary of M. Nalbandian's death. p. 258.

A word to writers. p. 266.

New books. p. 279.

Table of contents of "Novyi mir" for 1954. p. 283.

Contents transliterated: Mikhailov, Sergei. Diadia Stepa militsioner; poema. p. 3. Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Serdtse materi; poema. p. 6. Gorbatov, Boris. Donats; iz vtoroi knigi romana. p. 10. Marshak, S. Vremena i ljudi; iz knigi "Nachalo veka." p. 87. Iz Mariiskikh narodnykh pesen. Perevod s mariiskogo

S. Podelkova. p. 97. Velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina; k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia I. V. Stalina. p. 100. Tuvin, Julian. Iz stiklov stikhov "TSvety Pol'shi." Perevod s pol'skogo Nikolai Chukovskogo. p. 106. Zalygin, S. Rabotaia nad ocherkom. . . . p. 114. Makogonenko, G. Protiv "Ilenia slova'syrtsa"! p. 124. Gorbatov, K. Mezdu Oki i Volgoi. p. 135. Dolgushin, Iurii. Pogovorim vs'er'ez. p. 155. Mezdu dvumia s'ezdami; okonchanie. p. 162. Sovetskaja literatura za rubezhom. p. 225. Glatintova, S. U knizhnoi polki. p. 246. Abov, G. V bor'be za realizm; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia M. Nalbandiana. p. 258. Slovo k pisateliam. p. 266. Knizhnye novinki. p. 279. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Novyi mir" za 1954 god. p. 283.

NOVYI ZHURNAL THE NEW REVIEW. New York, N.Y., vol. 39, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Aldanov, M. Delirium. p. 5.

Gipplius, Z. Verse. p. 50.

Guzenko, Igor'. Fall of a titan. p. 51.

Tolstina, M. A. Verse. p. 70.

Ershov, Petr. Ninel'. p. 71.

Remizov, Aleksei. Dead of night. p. 119.

Legkai, I. Verse. p. 132.

Makovskii, S. A preface to M. Voloshin's poetry. p. 133.

Voloshin, Maksimilian. Verse. p. 130.

Uli'ianov, N. Overtaken by night. p. 143.

Velichkovskii, A. Verse. p. 154.

Tarasov, S. Possible author of the "Tale of the Host of Igor." p. 156.

Dadina, L. M. Voloshin in Koktebel'. p. 176.

Odarchenko, Iu. Verse. p. 183.

Kannak, E. S. Kovalevskaya and M. Kovalevskii. p. 184.

Valentinov, N. Fables about Lenin's early revolutionary activity. p. 212.

Ivanov, D. Agronomists in production work. p. 232.

Vishniak, M. Vyshinskii. p. 244.

Dvinnov, B. Defeatism and the Vlasovites. p. 253.

Karpovich, M. Commentary on B. Dvinnov's article. p. 260.

Gofman, M. Concerning the Academy edition of Pushkin. p. 279.

Ershov, Petr. "Chekhov." Boris Zaitsev. p. 284.

Iurasov, S. "Abandon hope forever." Irina Odoevtseva. p. 286.

Glinka, Gleb. "Time of faith." Bishop Ioann of San Francisco (Shakhovskoi). p. 289.

Zabozhinski, G. "Forest sun." Lidia Alekseeva. p. 291.

Gol'denvelzer, A. "Basic state structure of the U.S." Arnold D. Margolin. p. 292.

Aronson, G. "At the pass." Gleb Glinka. p. 295.

Kovarskaya, Vera. "Emergency exit" [in French]. Jacques Croisé. p. 297.

Karpovich, M. "Tribute to the past." Mark Vishniak. p. 299.

Koriakov, Mikh. "Past days." A. M. Renniekov. p. 301.

Contents transliterated: Aldanov, M. Bred. p. 5. Gipplius, Z. Stikhi. p. 50. Guzenko, Igor'. Padenie titana. p. 51. Tolstina, M. A. Stikhi. p. 70. Ershov, Petr. Ninel'. p. 71. Remizov, Aleksei. Ton' nochi. p. 119. Legkai, I. Stikhi. p. 132. Makovskii, S. K stikhotvoreniyam M. Voloshina. p. 133. Voloshin, Maksimilian. Stikhi. p. 130. Uli'ianov, N. Zastignulyi nochi. p. 143. Velichkovskii, A. Stikhi. p. 154. Tarasov, S. Vozmozhnyi avtor "Slova o polku Igorevi". p. 156. Dadina, L. M. Voloshin v Koktebele. p. 176. Odarchenko, Iu. Stikhi. p. 183. Kannak, E. S. Kovalevskaya i M. Kovalevskii. p. 184. Valentinov, N. Vydomki o rannei revoliutsionnosti Lenina. p. 212. Ivanov, D. Agronomy na proizvodstve. p. 232. Vishniak, M. O Vyshinskom. p. 244. Dvinnov, B. Porazhenestvo vlasovtsev. p. 253. Karpovich, M. Kommentarii. p. 260. Gofman, M. Po povodu akademicheskogo izdaniia sochinenii Pushkina. p. 279. Ershov, Petr. "Chekhov." B. Zaitsev. p. 284. Iurasov, S. "Ostav' nadezhdu nasegda." I. Odoevtseva. p. 286. Glinka, Gleb. "Vremia very." Ep. Ioann San-Frantsiskii. p. 289. Zabozhinski, G. "Lesnoe solntse." L. Alekseeva. p. 291. Gol'denvelzer, A. "Osnovy gosudarstvennogo ustroistva SSHA." A. Margolin. p. 292. Aronson, G. "Na perevala." Gleb Glinka. p. 295. Kovarskaya, Vera. "Sortie de secours." J. Croisé. p. 297. Karpovich, M. "Dan' proshlomu." Mark Vishniak. p. 299. Koriakov, Mikh. "Minuvshie dni." A. Renniekov. p. 301.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soluz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: To new achievements. p. 3.

Sobolev, Leonid. Green ray; a tale (conclusion). p. 8.

Kirsanov, Semen. The summit; a narrative poem. p. 7.

Gulla, Georgii. Lenochka; a tale. p. 117.

Pervintsev, A. Great continuer of the Leninist cause on the 75th anniversary of I. V. Stalin's birth. p. 177.

Kazantsev, Aleksandr. Leading force. p. 176.

Kerbabaev, B. Concerning creative exactingness. p. 18.

Bezmyenskii, A. A sharp weapon. p. 184.

Tsartitsyn, A. Friend and teacher. p. 181.

Romanova, V. Remarks of a librarian. p. 193.

Daronian, S. Outstanding Armenian revolutionary derocrat. p. 195.

Lomidze, Georgii. Problems of national form in Sov literature. p. 201.

Mil'kov, V. I. Concerning the publication of selected works and reprints. p. 215.

- ess of butyl-acetone fermentation. p. 27.
Rubenchyk, L. I., Chernobyl's'ka, M. N., Smali, V. T. Fertilizing young pear and apple trees with azotobacterin. p. 32.
Zaremba, V. P., Syntava's'ka, L. A. Seed disinfectants and azotobacterin. p. 35.
Heller, I. A., Kharyton, I. E. H. Effect of azotobacterin and phosphobacterin on the nutrition process of sugar beets. p. 43.
Mandryk, T. P. Effect of streptomycin, synthomycin and levomycetin on *Shigella dysenteriae*. p. 49.
Zelepukha, S. I. Effect of antibiotics on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and on diphtheria infection. Report no. 2: Effect of streptomycin on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and on diphtheria infection. p. 57.
Markhas'ova, V. A., Sydorenko, V. O. Effect of some environmental factors on the development of yellow rust in wheat. p. 61.
Vizir, P. I. E. Against hasty interpretations. p. 68.
Rubenchyk, L. I. Some data on the priority of Russian microbiologists. p. 72.
Smali, V. H., V. V. Dokuchaev; 50th anniversary of his death. p. 76.
Medvyn's'ka, L. I. U. Republic conference on the problem of the variability of microorganisms. p. 79.
Resolution of the Republic conference on the problem of the variability of microorganisms. p. 82.
Smali, V. T., Mykola Hryhorovych Kholodnyi. p. 85.
 Contents transliterated: Vizir, P. I. E., Shur-Shul'ts, V. M., Pasichnyk, A. M. Minylivst' mikroorganizmiv pry asimilatsii mikrobykh produktiv. Povidomlennia 1. Zahal'na blokhimichna i serolohichna kharakterystyka variantiv. p. 3. Aizenman, B. I. U. Delaki rysy obminu rechovyn cherevotyfoznoi palychky. Povidomlennia 1. Dzherela azotnoho zhyvlenia tyfoznoi palychky. p. 17. Karpenko, M. K. Vyvchennia dynamiky fosforu v protsesi atsietono-butyl'ovoho brodinna. p. 27. Rubenchyk, L. I., Chernobyl's'ka, M. N., Smali, V. T. Zastosuvannia azotobakterynu pid sadzhanst' hrush ta jablu. p. 32. Zaremba, V. P., Syntava's'ka, L. A. Preparaty-protrulnyky ta azotobakterynu. p. 35.
Heller, I. A., Kharyton, I. E. H. Vplyv azotobakterynu i fosforbakterynu na rozlym zhyvlenia tsukrovyykh burakiv. p. 43. Mandryk, T. P. Dlia streptomitsynu, syntomitsynu ta livomitsynu na dyzenterilnu palychku. p. 49. Zelepukha, S. I. Dlia antybiotyky na dyfterilnu palychku i infektsiu. Povidomlennia 2. Dlia streptomitsynu na dyfterilnu palychku i infektsiu. p. 57. Markhas'ova, V. A., Sydorenko, V. O. Pro vplyv delakyykh faktoriv zovnisn'oho otoczhennia na rozvytok zhivoti trizhi pshenyzi. p. 61. Vizir, P. I. E. Prot pshenyzyk tlumachen' p. 68. Rubenchyk, L. I. Delaki dani pro priorytet vitchyznanykh vchenykh u mikrobiologii. p. 72. Smali, V. H., V. V. Dokuchaev; do 50- richchia z dnia smerti. p. 76. Medvyn's'ka, L. I. U. Respublikans'ka konferentsia z pytan' minylivost' mikroorganizmiv. p. 79. Rezolutsia Respublikans'koj konferentsii z pytan' minylivost' mikroorganizmiv. p. 82. Smali, V. T., Mykola Hryhorovych Kholodnyi. p. 85.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYATELEI PRIRODY. Bulletin. Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin. Biological Section]. New series, vol. 59, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Zharkov, I. V. Characteristics of summer feeding conditions of elk in the Zhiguli Mountains. p. 3.
Ushkov, S. L. Migrations of roe deer in the Southern Urals. p. 9.
Sokanovskii, B. V. Notes on bark beetles of the U. S. S. R. (Coleoptera, Ipsidae). p. 13.
Danilov, M. D. Early and late deliquescent forms of aspen. p. 23.
Serebriakov, I. G. Morphogenesis of natural spreading-shrub forms of the Turkistan juniper and the savin. p. 41.
Vigorov, L. I. Regularities of branching of soft spring wheat spikes in the development of branching. p. 53.
Shtina, E. A. Variations of soil algae in crop rotation (in grassy podzol soils). p. 59.
Smirnova, V. A. Shifting of nuclei in mosaic diseases of certain monocotyledons. p. 71.
Turbin, N. V. For Darwinism in the theory of species formation. p. 77.
Morozova-Turova, L. G. Underground vole and the northern bat in the Byalovezhsk Pushcha. p. 93.
Gofov, B. A. Live trap for the subterranean vole. p. 95.
Stakhovskii, V. V. Improvement of a trap for small mammals. p. 96.
Lopatkin, I. K. New forms of leaf beetles (Chrysomelidae) of the Palearctic. p. 98.
Dement'ev, G. P. On the occasion of the 25th anniversary of the death of Petr Petrovich Sushkin. p. 99.
Puzanov, I. I. Charles Darwin "Origin of species." p. 107.
 Contents transliterated: Zharkov, I. V. Osobennosti letnego kormovogo rezhima losia v Zhigul'skikh. p. 3. Ushkov, S. L. Perekhody kosuli na lizhnom Urals. p. 9. Sokanovskii, B. V. Zameki o zhukakh koredevkh fauny SSSR (Coleoptera, Ipsidae). p. 13. Danilov, M. D. Rano- i pozdnoraspuskalushchies formy osiny. p. 23. Serebriakov, I. G. O morfogeneze zhiznennoi formy stianisa u turkistsanskogo i kazalskogo mozhzheval'nikov. p. 41. Vigorov, L. I. Zakonomernosti razvitiel'nia kolos'ev mlagkikh iarovykh pshen-

nits pri vospitanii v etvlastosti. p. 53. Shtina, E. A. Izmenenie flory pochvennykh vodoroslei v sevoobro-rote (v usloviakh dervno-podzolistykh pochv). p. 59. Smirnova, V. A. O peredvizhenii lader pri mozaichnykh zabolevaniakh nekotorykh odnodol'nykh. p. 71. Turbin, N. V. Za darvinizm v teorii vidobrazovaniia. p. 77. Morozova-Turova, L. G. Podzemnaya polevka i severnyi kozhan v Belovezhskoi pushche. p. 93. Gofov, B. A. Lovushka-zhivotovka na slepushonku. p. 95. Stakhovskii, V. V. Uluchshennaya lovushka dlia melkikh mlekopitavushchikh. p. 98. Lopatkin, I. K. Nove formy zhukov listododov (Chrysomelidae) Palearktiki. p. 96. Dement'ev, G. P. K dvadtsatipiatilietiu so dnia smerti Petra Petrovicha Sushkina. p. 99. Puzanov, I. I. Charlz Darvin "Proiskhozhdenie vidov." p. 107.

USPEKHI SOVREMENNOI BIOLOGII [PROGRESS IN CONTEMPORARY BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 2(5), Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

- Kolesnikov, P. A. Glycolic acid oxidase in green plants. p. 133.
Polosukhina, T. I. A. Synthesis of cholesterol in the animal organism. p. 143.
Kivman, G. I. A. Effect of antibiotics on growth of animals and plants. p. 163.
Kedrov, A. A., Naumenko, A. I. Mechanism of intracranial blood circulation. p. 183.
Protasova, T. N. Adrenocortical hormones and their role in metabolism. p. 199.
Vinberg, G. G. Toxic phytoplankton. p. 216.
Limarenko, I. M. Ultraviolet microscopy and its use in studying the chemical composition of cells and tissues. p. 227.
Studitskii, A. N. On the discussion about origin of species. p. 243.
Kvintitskii-Ryzhov, I. V. N. N. A. Khrzonshechevskii; 90 years of the method of physiological injection. p. 259.
Volnar, A. O. All-Union conference on the utilization of minor elements in animal husbandry. p. 259.
 Contents transliterated: Kolesnikov, P. A. Oksidaza glikolovoi kisloty v zelenykh rasteniiakh. p. 133. Polosukhina, T. I. A. O sinteze kholesterolina v zhivotnom organizme. p. 143. Kivman, G. I. A. Vliianie antybiotykov na rost zhivotnykh rastenii. p. 163. Kedrov, A. A., Naumenko, A. I. O mekhanizme vnutricherepnogo krovoobrascheniia. p. 183. Protasova, T. N. Gormony kory nadpochechnika i obmen veshechestv. p. 199. Vinberg, G. G. Toksicheski ftoplankton. p. 216. Limarenko, I. M. Ultrafioletovaya mikroskopiia i ee primenenie dlia izucheniia khimicheskogo sostava kletok i tkanei. p. 227. Studitskii, A. N. K diskussii i vidobrazovanii. p. 243. Kvintitskii-Ryzhov, I. V. N. N. A. Khrzonshechevskii; k 90-letiiu metoda fiziologicheskoi in'ektsii. p. 259. Volnar, A. O. Vsesoiuznaya konferentsia po ispol'zovaniiu mikroelementov v zhivotnovodstve. p. 259.

VOPROSY FIZIOLOGII [PROBLEMS OF PHYSIOLOGY]. Issued by Institut fiziologii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Physiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R.]. Kiev, no. 5, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

- Kramova, A. A. Significance of the course of unconditioned reflex in formation of conditioned reflex. p. 3.
Novi, V. A. Functional capacities of various elements of the reflex arch. p. 11.
Frolik, V. V. Mechanism of a convulsive seizure. p. 21.
Filippova, A. G. Effect of effort on cardiac function. p. 28.
Detisk, I. U., Fedorov, I. I. Effective stimulation of the arterial receptors with simultaneous intravenous administration of drugs lowering blood pressure and depressing respiration. p. 38.
Klimenko, V. N. Effect of stimulation of vascular interoceptors on morphologic composition of the blood. p. 43.
Glants, R. M. Mechanism of hemostatic function of the blood. p. 52.
Fishman, P. A. Secretory and absorbing functions of the stomach in cerebral anemia. p. 60.
Chukmasova, G. T. Significance of a mechanical factor in gastric secretion. p. 71.
Klimkevich, A. P. Inhibiting effect of fat on secretion of the gastric glands. p. 80.
Revutskii, E. L., Zhirnova, P. D. Modifications of gastric temperature and its relation to periodic motor activity. p. 88.
Lipsits, D. V., Spilioti, Z. I. Effect of nutritional factors and of bacterial flora on the reduction potential in feces. p. 95.
Chorkes, A. I., Gorodinskaya, V. I. A., Kagan, I. U. S. Pharmacology of sulfanilamides. p. 100.
Serebriannaya, S. G. Role of the nervous system in the development of DDT intoxication. p. 113.
Kiseleva, A. F. Receptor apparatus of the heart in man. p. 122.
Torskala, I. V. Innervation of neural structures. p. 128.
Olein, A. A. Relation of the structure of encapsulated receptors to their function. p. 140.
Vartapetov, B. A., Kalmykova, K. M. Method of graphic registration of blood pressure and pulse variations during a prolonged experiment. p. 148.
Maksimovich, I. A. B. Bloodless method in graphic reg-

istration of blood pressure. p. 150.

At the Ukrainian Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists:
 Scientific sessions of the Odessa branch of the Society in 1951. p. 153.
 Scientific sessions of the Lvov branch of the Society in 1951. p. 160.
 Scientific sessions of the Chernovtsy branch of the Society in 1951. p. 162.

Contents transliterated: Kramova, A. A. Znachenie protakania bezuslovnogo refleksa dlia obrazovaniia uslovnogo refleksa. p. 3. Novi, V. A. Funktsional'naiia sposobnost' razlichnykh elementov refleksnoi dugi. p. 11. Frolik, V. V. O mekhanizme sudorozhnogo pripadka. p. 21. Filippova, A. G. Izmenenie dlatel'nosti serdtsa pod vlianiem nagruzki. p. 28. Detisk, I. U., Fedorov, I. I. Effektivnoe razdrazhenie arterial'nykh retseptornykh priborov pri odnovremennom vnutrivennom vvedenii veshechestv, ponizhushchikh kroviannoe davlenie i ugnatishchikh dykhanie. p. 38. Klimenko, V. N. O vlianii razdrazheniia sosudistykh interoceptorov na morfologicheskii sostav krvi. p. 43. Glants, R. M. O mekhanizme gemostaticheskogo del'stvia krvi. p. 52. Fishman, P. A. Sekretornaiia i vsasivatel'naiia funktsii zheludka pri anemizatsii golovnogo mozga. p. 60. Chukmasova, G. T. Znachenie mekhanicheskogo faktora dlia sekretsii zheludochnogo soka. p. 71. Klimkevich, A. P. Tormoznyie vlianiia zhira na sekretsiu zheludochnykh zhelez. p. 80. Revutskii, E. L., Zhirnova, P. D. Izmenenie temperatury v zheludke v svyazi s ego periodichesko dvigatel'noi delatel'nost'iu. p. 88. Lipsits, D. V., Spilioti, Z. I. Vlianie faktorov plantii i mikrobnai flory na vosstanovitel'nyi potentsial kala. p. 95. Chorkes, A. I., Gorodinskaya, V. I. A., Kagan, I. U. S. O farmakologii sulfanilamidov. p. 100. Serebriannaya, S. G. Rol' nervnoi sistemy v razviti in'toksikatsii pod vlianiem pentakhlorina (DDT). p. 113. Kiseleva, A. F. Retseptorny apparat sordisa cheloveka. p. 122. Torskala, I. V. Ob innervatsii nervnykh struktur. p. 128. Olein, A. A. O zavisimosti stroeniia inkapsulirovannykh retseptorov ot ikh funktsii. p. 140. Vartapetov, B. A., Kalmykova, K. M. Metod graficheskoi registratsii kroviannogo davleniia i pul'sovykh kolobani v khronicheskom opyte. p. 148. Maksimovich, I. A. B. O metodike graficheskoi registratsii kroviannogo davleniia nekrovayvym sposobom. p. 150. V Ukrainskom obshchestve fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov Nauchnye zasiedaniia Odesskogo otdeleniia obshchestva v 1951 g. p. 153. Nauchnye zasiedaniia L'vovskogo otdeleniia obshchestva v 1951 g. p. 160. Nauchnye zasiedaniia Chernovitskogo otdeleniia obshchestva v 1951 g. p. 162. [DAFM]

No. 6, 1953.

Table of contents translated:

- Tatarenko, N. P. Method of investigation and mechanism of pupillary participation in the orientation reaction under normal and pathologic conditions. p. 3.
Bozyl, M. K. Studies on the duration of after-discharge following inhibitory irritation in coarse and relatively finer differentiations. p. 10.
Tokarenko, I. I. Extinction of the blinking reflex produced by stimulation of the helix in rabbit. p. 16.
Bozyl, M. K., Danilenko, A. I. Electroencephalography in certain dermatoses. p. 28.
Vakoliuk, N. I. Protective inhibition and process of recovery following fatigue. p. 32.
Skorokhod, I. V. Significance of visual conditioned reflex participation in gastric secretion. p. 40.
Putlin, N. I. Various phases of heat generation in the glandular tissue during activity. p. 50.
Kocherga, D. A., Serbeniuk, V. N. Reflex effect from the stomach on salivary glands function. p. 58.
Bogach, P. G. Mutual regulation of motor function of the gastrointestinal tract in vitamin B₁ deficiency. p. 63.
Raites, V. S. Mechanism of the effect of acute hypoxia on gastric evacuation. p. 77.
Berezin, A. I. Reflex action of insulin. p. 83.
Savitskii, I. V. Effect of stimulation of the central nervous system on functional modifications in the skin. p. 102.
Serkov, F. N., Vakoliuk, N. I. Capacity of human blood to synthesize acetylcholine. p. 115.
Klimenko, V. N. Effect of vascular interoceptors on the morphological composition of blood. p. 120.
Kagan, I. U. S. Effect of vitamin B₁ on the conversion of sulfanilamides in the animal organism. p. 128.
Kraiukhin, B. V. Studying the physiology of digestion in fish by using artificial fistulas. p. 132.
Vartapetov, B. A., Molodtsova, A. I. New method of investigating motor function of the intestines. p. 143.
Starostliuk, E. M. Evaluation of electrical stimulation with sledge induction apparatus. p. 148.
Torskala, I. V. Effect of weak impulses of rectified current on modifications of the medullary sheath. p. 152.
Nikolaichuk, S. P. Correlation between sex hormones and sympathetic impulses in the regulation of synthesis of pituitary hormones. p. 158.
 Resolutions of sessions of the Scientific Council on problems connected with I. P. Pavlov's physiological teachings held at the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. 171.
 Contents transliterated: Tatarenko, N. P. Metodika issledovaniia i obshchie zakonomernosti zrachkovogo komponenta orientirovochnoi reaktsii v norme i patologii. p. 3. Bozyl, M. K. Izuchenie dital'

nosti sledov tormoznykh razdrasheni dlia grubyykh i otnositel'no bolee tonkikh diferentsirovok. p. 10. Tokarenko, I. I. Ugasanie migatel'nogo refleksa, vyzyvayemo-go razdrasheniem usnoi rakoviny u krolika. p. 18. Bezuk, N. G., Danilenko, A. I. Elektroentsefalografita pri nekotorykh koznykh zabolyvaniyakh. p. 28. Vakoliuk, N. I. Okhranitel'noe tormozhenie i protsess vosstanovleniya posle utomleniya. p. 32. Skorokhod, I. V. Znachenie zritel'nogo uslovnoreflektornogo komponenta zheludochnoi sekreitsii. p. 40. Putilin, N. I. Razlichnye fazy teplobrazovaniya v zhelezistoi tkani pri ee deiatel'nosti. p. 50. Kocherga, D. A., Sorbeniuk, V. N. O reflektornykh villaniakh s zheludka na deiatel'nost' slunnykh zholoz. p. 58. Bogach, P. G. K voprosu o vzaimoregulatsii motornoi funktsii zheludochno-kishechnogo trakta pri B₁-avitaminoze. p. 68. Raites, V. S. K mekhanizmu villania ostroi gipoksii na evakuiromno-motornulu funktsiiu zheludka. p. 77. Berozin, A. I. O reflektornom doistvii insulina. p. 83. Savitskii, I. V. Izmnenie funktsii kozhi pod villaniem vozbuzhdeniya tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p. 102. Serkov, F. N., Vakoliuk, N. I. O sposobnosti krovi cheloveka sintetizirovat' atsitolikholin. p. 116. Klimenko, V. N. K voprosu o villanii sosudistykhi interoretseptorov na morfolo-gicheski sostav krovi. p. 120. Kagan, I. U. S. Villanie vitamina B₁ na prevrashcheniya sulfanilamidov v organizme zhyvotnykh. p. 126. Kralukhin, B. V. K izucheniiu fiziologii pishchevareniya ryb pri pomoshchi metoda khronicheskikh fistul. p. 132. Vartapetov, D. A., Molodtsova, A. I. Novyi metod izucheniya dvigatel'noi deiatel'nosti kishchechnika. p. 143. Starostuk, E. M. Ob otsenke elektricheskogo razdrasheniya pri rabote s samnyim induktivnym apparatom. p. 148. Torskaia, I. V. Izmneniia miokotnoi obolochki nerva pri deistvii slabyykh impul'sov vypryamlenogo toka. p. 152. Niko-latchuk, S. P. Vzaimodelstvie polovogo gormona i simpaticheskikh nervnykh impul'sov v regulatsii gormono-obrazovaniya v gipofize. p. 158. Postanovleniya sessii Nauchnogo soveta po problemam fiziologicheskogo ucheniya I. P. Pavlova pri Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 171.

[DAFM]

No. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kikalov, G. T. Important historical event. p. 3.

Fudol'-Osipova, S. I. Struggle against the metaphysical "all-or-nothing" law by Russian physiologists. p. 15.

Sirotnin, N. N. Role of the cerebral cortex and of the adjacent subcortex in compensatory regulation of respiration in adaptation to anoxia. p. 27.

Cherkes, V. A. Modification of motor reflexes in stimulation of the corpus striatum. p. 38.

Putilin, N. I. Modifications of temperature of the parotid gland in conditioned reflex reactions. p. 44.

Vakoliuk, N. I. Effect of sleep inhibition on restorative processes in the internal organs in chronic deficiency diseases. p. 50.

Staritskaia, L. N. Processes of fatigue and restoration of secretory functions of the pancreas during intensive activity. p. 54.

Timchenko, V. B., Nalivalko, D. G. Modification of vascular reactions of the skin in various functional conditions of the human organism. p. 62.

Topitskaia, E. O. Stereotype of the cerebral cortex in the study of labor and rest. p. 69.

Stetsenko, N. D. Effect of weak impulses of rectified and constant currents on the nerve. p. 74.

Deineka, I. A., Serkov, F. N. Electroencephalographic changes in thyroid disorders in man. p. 81.

Vysatina, A. I. Renal function in experimental renal hypertension. p. 93.

Kondratovich, M. A. Functional state of the vasomotor center in experimental hypertension. p. 103.

Tychinin, V. A. Reflex mechanism of blood sugar regulation. p. 109.

Batrak, G. E., Kravchenko, A. G. Effect of medial on exchange of sugar between blood and cerebral cortex p. 115.

Komissarenko, V. P., Lusenko, V. S., Maevskaia, I. P. Oxygen, sugar and lactic acid content of blood entering and leaving the brain in disorders of cerebral circulation. p. 125.

Skakun, N. P., Turko, I. P. Effect of acute hemorrhage on liver function. p. 133.

Iur'eva, N. A. Effect of additional stimuli on respiratory reaction following administration of drugs stimulating respiration. p. 136.

Vitto, N. K., Savenko, N. P. Chronoesthesiometer. p. 142.

Torskaia, I. V. Innervation of the perirenal adipose capsules. p. 153.

Babaskin, A. V. Innervation of the vasa vasorum of the aortic arch. p. 164.

Makhinko, V. Aleksandr Vasil'evich Nagornyi, 1887-1953; obituary. p. 178.

Contents transliterated: Kikalov, G. T. Znamenatel'noe istoricheskoe sobytie. p. 3. Fudol'-Osipova, S. I. Bor'ba otechestvennoi fiziologii protiv metafizicheskogo zakona "vse ili nichego." p. 15. Sirotnin, N. N. O roli kory golovno mozga i blizhaishei podkorki v kompensatornoi regulatsii dykhaniiya pri adaptatsii organizma k kislorodnomu golodaniyu. p. 27. Cherkes, V. A. Izmneniia dvigatel'nykh refleksov pri razdrashenii polosatogo tela. p. 38. Putilin, N. I. Izmneniia temperatury okolovoznoi silunnoi zhelezy pri uslovnoreflektornykh reaktsiyakh. p. 44. Vakoliuk, N. I.

Villanie somnogo tormozheniya na vosstanovitel'nye protsessy vo vnutrennikh organakh pri khronicheskoi istoshchenii. p. 50. Staritskaia, L. N. Protsessy utomleniya i vosstanovleniya sekretornoi funktsii podzhelezhnoi zhelezy pri intensivnoi deiatel'nosti ee. p. 54. Timchenko, V. B., Nalivalko, D. G. Izmnenie reaktsii sosudov kozhi pri razlichnykh funktsional'nykh sostoyaniyakh organizma cheloveka. p. 62. Tepitskaia, E. O. Stereotipna kory bol'shikh polusharii golovno mozga pri izuchenii rezhima truda i odykha. p. 89. Stetsenko, N. D. Delstvie na nerv slabyykh impul'sov vypryamlenogo toka i postolannogo toka. p. 74. Deineka, I. A., Serkov, F. N. Izmneniia elektroentsefalogrammy cheloveka pri narushenii funktsii shchitovidnoi zhelezy. p. 81. Vyshatina, A. I. O funktsional'nom sostoyanii pochoi pri eksperimental'noi pochoi i gipertonii. p. 93. Kondratovich, M. A. O funktsional'nom sostoyanii sosudodvigatel'nogo tsentra pri eksperimental'noi gipertonii. p. 103. Tychinin, V. A. O reflektornom mekhanizme regulatsii soderzhaniya sakhara v krovi. p. 109. Bartak, G. E., Kravchenko, A. G. Villanie mednala na obmen sakhara mezhdu kroviyu i korotu golovno mozga. p. 115. Komissarenko, V. P., Lusenko, V. S., Maevskaia, I. P. Soderzhanie kisloroda, sakhara i molochnoi kisloty v pritekalushchei k mozgu i ottekalshechei ot nogo krovi pri narushenii tserebral'nogo krovoobrascheniya. p. 125. Skakun, N. P., Turko, I. P. K voprosu o villanii ostroi khrovopoteri na funktsiiu pachenii. p. 133. Iur'eva, N. A. Villanie ekstrazdrashitel' na reaktsiiu dykhaniiya pri vvedenii vozbuzhdaushchikh dykhanie lekarstvennykh veshchestv. p. 136. Vitto, N. K., Savenko, N. P. Khronoestezionometr. p. 142. Torskaia, I. V. Innervatsiya okolochechnykh zhirovyykh skoplenii. p. 153. Babaskin, A. V. Innervatsiya sosudov stenkii dugi aorty. p. 164. Makhinko, V. Aleksandr Vasil'evich Nagornyi, 1887-1953; nekrolog. p. 178.

[DAFM]

VOPROSY PITANIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdoravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Marshak, M. S. Organization of therapeutic nutrition in regions of recently cultivated virgin and fallow lands. p. 3.

Achurkan, A. I., Afanas'eva, O. N. Result of sedative therapy in diabetes mellitus. p. 7.

Belul, E. A., Limcher, L. F. Application of electro-narcosis associated with dietotherapy in hypertension. p. 10.

Tychinin, V. A. Neuroreflex mechanism regulating the assimilation of glucose and amino acids. p. 15.

Denerman, A. A., Semenova, G. T. Alimentary factors conditioning the restoration of chronaxy in disorders following protein deficiency. p. 21.

Mikhlin, S. I., Geimberg, V. G. Excretion of intestinal enzymes with feces in dogs following suppression of normal intestinal flora. p. 27.

Komarov, S. N., Vol'per, I. N. Vitamins A and D supplement to nutritional flour for infants. p. 32.

Kirillov, V. G., Shakhova, M. F. Vitamin preparations from black currants. p. 35.

Simonov, P. V. Effect of various hypnotics on gastric secretion in dogs. p. 35.

Salganik, R. I. Arginase in gastric juice. p. 36.

Kilachina, K. N. Alkaline phosphatase content of blood in children under normal conditions. p. 36.

Sokolovskii, V. P. Discussion on the problem of therapeutic nutrition. p. 37.

Bremner, S. M. Organization of differentiated therapeutic nutrition in tuberculosis. p. 40.

Saldaev, P. V. Certain problems in the reorganization of therapeutic nutrition according to I. P. Pavlov's theory. p. 44.

Nogaller, A. M. Use of therapeutic nutrition at health resorts and sanatoriums. p. 46.

Vladimirov, B. D. "Nutrition and health." N. E. Diubuk. p. 51.

Geimberg, V. G. "Food-borne infection and intoxication." F. W. Tanner, L. P. Tanner. p. 51.

Boris Aleksandrovich Lavrov; 70th anniversary of his birth. p. 54.

Author index to articles published in vol. 13 of "Voprosy pitania" during 1954. p. 56.

Contents of vol. 13 of "Voprosy pitania" for 1954. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Marshak, M. S. Ob organizatsii lechebnogo pitania v raionakh osvoiniya tselnykh i zalozhnykh zemel'. p. 3. Achurkan, A. I. Afanas'eva, O. N. Opyt primeneniya sedativnoi terapii pri sakharom diabete. p. 7. Belul, E. A., Limcher, L. F. Primeniye elektrosna v sochetanii s dietoterapii pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 10. Tychinin, V. A. O nervnoreflektornom mekhanizme regulatsii protsessov assimiliatsii glukozy i aminokislot. p. 15. Denerman, A. A., Semenova, G. T. Alimenternye faktory, obuslovlivayushchie vosstanovlenie khronaktsii, narushennoi v sledstvie belkovoi nedostatochnosti. p. 21. Mikhlin, S. I., Geimberg, V. G. Vydelenie kishchechnykh fermentov s kalom u sobak pri podavlenii normal'noi mikroflory kishchechnika. p. 27. Komarov, S. N., Vol'per, I. N. Vitaminizatsiya detskoi pitatel'noi muki vitaminami A i D. p. 32. Kirillov, V. G., Shakhova, M. F. Vitaminnye preparaty iz lagod chernoi smorodiny. p. 35. Simonov, P. V. Villanie razlichnykh snotvornykh na zheludochnuu sekreitsiu sobaki. p. 36. Kilachina, K. N. Soderzhanie shchechnoi fosfatazy krovi u detei v norme. p. 36. Sokolovskii, V. P. K dis-

kussii o probleme lechebnogo pitania. p. 37. Bremner, S. M. O postroenii diferentsirovannogo lechebnogo pitania pri tuberkuleze. p. 40. Saldaev, P. V. Nekotorye voprosy perestroiki lechebnogo pitania na osnovy fiziologicheskogo ucheniya I. P. Pavlova. p. 44. Nogaller, A. M. Voprosy primeneniya lechebnogo pitania na kurortakh i v sanatoriakh. p. 46. Vladimirov, B. D. N. E. Diubuk "Pishcha i zdorov'e." p. 51. Geimberg, V. G. F. Tanner i L. Tanner "Pishchevyie infektsii i intoksikatsii." p. 51. Boris Aleksandrovich Lavrov (k 70-letiiu so dnya rozhdeniya). p. 54. Imennoi ukazatel' avtorov statel, pomeshchennykh v t. XIII zhurnal "Voprosy pitania" za 1954 g. p. 56. Soderzhanie t. XIII zhurnal "Voprosy pitania" za 1954 g. p. 59.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii Institut. Trudy AKADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch, Chemical Institute. Transactions, Frunze, no. 4, 1951.

Table of contents translated:

Khakimov, Z. V. Research program of the Chemical Institute and its further tasks. p. 5.

Fridman, I. A. D., Zinov'ev, A. A. Physicochemical characteristics of the Tertiary Tien Shan salt-bearing deposits. p. 13.

Fridman, I. A. D., Zinov'ev, A. A. Processing of saline rock containing glauberite. p. 25.

Tronov, B. V., Kharitonov, G. V., Nazarova, N. I. New data on the mechanism of coal oxidation. p. 39.

Shatimirov, K. Sh. Determination of the quantity of sodium and potassium absorbed by carbonate soils. p. 67.

Bleshinski, S. V., Lozitskaia, S. F. Structure of alkali cellulose. p. 73.

Abramova, V. F., Vozilov, I. K. Study of the mineral tanning agent from the copperas subzone of oxidized ores in iron-pyrite deposits. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Khakimov, Z. V. Issledovatel'skaya deiatel'nost' khimicheskogo instituta i ego dal'neishie zadachi. p. 5. Fridman, I. A. D., Zinov'ev, A. A. Fiziko-khimicheskaya kharakteristika treitichnykh solenostnykh otlozhenii Tian-Shania. p. 13. Fridman, I. A. D., Zinov'ev, A. A. Pererabotka glauberitsoderzhashchikh sol'nykh porod. p. 25. Tronov, B. V., Kharitonov, G. V., Nazarova, N. I. Novye dannye o mekhanizme oksleniya uglei. p. 39. Shatimirov, K. Sh. K voprosu o metode opredeleniya koleichestva pogloschennogo natriia i kalia v karbonatnykh pochvakh. p. 39. Bleshinski, S. V., Lozitskaia, S. F. K voprosu stroeniia shchelechnoi tsellulozy. p. 73. Abramova, V. F., Vozilov, I. K. Issledovaniye mineral'nogo dubitela kuporosoii podzony okslenykh rud zhelezokolchedannogo mestorozhdeniya. p. 79.

KHIMIYA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniya RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Presenting the principles of agricultural chemistry to students. p. 3.

Davydov, S. D. At the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 10.

Shostakovskii, M. F., Kononov, N. F. Acetic acid manufacture. p. 16.

Kirushkin, D. M. Revised chemical manual for the 7th class. p. 24.

Shapovalenko, S. G., Khodakov, I. U. V. New chemistry handbook for the 7th class. p. 34.

Goncharov, A. F. Principles of the theory of electrolytic dissociation in a chemistry course for secondary schools. p. 44.

Mishina, E. F. Control assignments for recapitulation of chemistry in the 10th class. p. 50.

Solodennikov, A. I. Microscopic observation of crystals of salts and alloys. p. 59.

Dmitriev, B. S. Certain demonstrations of the theory of electrolytic dissociation. p. 62.

Kluchnikov, N. G. Aluminothermic preparation of metals and alloys. p. 64.

Val'kov, F. A. Some experiments for the preparation of metals. p. 65.

Kul'man, A. G. Presentation of the concepts of atomic and molecular masses. p. 67.

Verkhovskii, S. E. Certain definitions of chemical concepts. p. 70.

Letters from readers. p. 73.

Exhibition of teaching equipment. p. 77.

Index of articles published in the journal "Chemistry in Schools" during 1954. p. 78.

Contents transliterated: Znakom't' uchashchikhsia s osnovami khimizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Davydov, S. D. Na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 10. Shostakovskii, M. F., Kononov, N. F. Proizvodstvo uksusnoi kisloty. p. 16. Kirushkin, D. M. O pererabotannom uchebnike khimii dlia VII klassa. p. 24. Shapovalenko, S. G., Khodakov, I. U. V. O novom uchebnike khimii dlia VII klassa. p. 34. Goncharov, A. F. Osnovy teorii elektroliticheskoi disotsiatsii v kurse khimii srednei shkoly. p. 44. Mishina, E. F. Kontrol'nye prakticheskie zaniatia pri povtoreni khimii v X klasse. p. 50. Solodennikov, A. I. Nabliudeniye kristallov solei i splavov pri pomoshchi mikroskopa. p. 59. Dmitriev, B. S. O nekotorykh demonstratsionnykh

opytakh po teorii elektroliticheskoi dionostiki. p.63. Kluchnikov, N.G. Aluminotericheskoe polucheniye metallov i sployov. p.64. Val'kov, F.A. Nodol'ko opytov polucheniya metallov. p.65. Kol'man, A.G. O traktovke ponatli many atomov i molekul. p.67. Vorkhovskii, S.E. O metodakh opredeleniya khimicheskikh poslati. p.70. Ph'ma chikatoei. p.73. Vystavka uchebnogo oborudovaniya. p.77. Ukazatel' statei, pomenchenykh v zhurnale "Khimiya v shkole" za 1954 god. p.78.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIYA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1955.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1-1000. 301 p.

No. 2, Jan. 1955.

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 1001-3233. 207 p.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiya nauk USSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.], Kiev, vol. 20, no. 5, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kozlov, V. V. In memory of Academician V. M. Rodionov. p.463.

Platkov, I. A., Davydov, N. K. Physicochemical analysis of systems of two salts in aqueous solution. Part 3. Cryoscopic measurements. p.470.

Izmaylov, N. A., Moshynska, B. Kh., Alapova, A. V. Effect of solvents on the adsorption of the dissolved substance. p.476.

Daplyzmann'kyi, V. I. Solubility of electrolytes. p.407. Skobets, E. M. Use of solid rotating electrodes in obtaining derivative polarographic curves. p.406.

Kolotyl, A. A. Behavior of a tin-lead glass electrode in various fused salts. p.502.

Emel'chenko, H. A. Nature of polarization and causes of pulverulent copper deposits at high current densities. p.509.

Vynodukyi, Z. Z., Nohmark, I. E. Structure and sorptive properties of mixed sorbents - aminomethylen gels. p.513.

Dachkovskiy, B. S., Verkhovskiy, I. I., Skrypyka, A. I. Protective action of gelatin and peptone towards sodium potassium tartrate. p.523.

Rizom, I. U. S. Synthesis in the series of phenazine-carboxylic acids. Part 2. Hydrazide and hydrazones of phenazine-1-carboxylic acid. p.527.

Ushenko, I. K., Stetsenko, A. V., Rubtsova, E. N. Investigations in the chemistry of cyanine dyes. Part 8. 3,3'-diaryl-6,7,8'-tri-phenyl-2,9-dimethyl-3,6-dithienylcyanine. p.539.

Ushenko, I. K., Marenets, M. S. Investigations in the chemistry of cyanine dyes. Part 9. 3,3'-di-4'-naphthylthiacyanine and 3,3'-diphenyl-4,5,4',6'-dithienylthiacyanine. p.535.

Tsukerman, S. V., Kravtsovskiy, B. M. Condensation of phenanthrenequinone-10 with certain aromatic peri-di- and peri-tetracarboxylic acids. p.543.

Kovalenko, P. N. pH of the initial deposition of lead, nickel, and cobalt hydroxides and the determination of their solubility products. p.540.

Kul'berg, L. M., Baderova, T. I. Colorimetric determination of traces of boron. p.555.

V. A., Vovchenko, A. M. Polarographic

...v'ka, H. M., Masyko, I. A. De-

...the first of several

...satu-

...302.

...ly, M. I.

...n of

...t highly

...t, Pa-

...v, I. A.

...dun

...chuklo

...a, B. Kh.

...na ad-

...pliz-

...dlov.

...nchata-

...nykh po-

...Pove-

...la v ra-

...prira-

...obko-

...khi to-

...tura

...a au-

...vykh,

...y (ep-

...um,

...II.

...p.527

...islo-

...3,3-

diethyl-6,7,8'-dibenzothiazine. p.539. Ushenko, I. K., Marenets, M. S. Investigation in the chemistry of cyanine dyes. Part 10. 3,3'-di-4'-naphthylthiacyanine and 3,3'-di-4'-naphthylthiacyanine. p.535. Tsukerman, S. V., Kravtsovskiy, B. M. Condensation of phenanthrenequinone-10 with certain aromatic peri-di- and peri-tetracarboxylic acids. p.543. Kovalenko, P. N. pH of the initial deposition of lead, nickel, and cobalt hydroxides and the determination of their solubility products. p.540. Kul'berg, L. M., Baderova, T. I. Colorimetric determination of traces of boron. p.555. Tsimmergalk, V. A., Vovchenko, A. M. Polarographic determination of boron. p.554. Savinov, B. G., Lashchevskaya, G. M., Musilko, I. A. Determination of vitamin E (tocopherol) in biological samples by the method of photoluminescence. p.573. Tsvetkov, M. V., Kuznetsov, A. D. Investigation of the properties of certain hydrocarbons. p.521. Rogozh, Z. A. Certain problems in the contemporary chemistry of cellulose. p.543. Berlin, A. A. Polymers of oxygen-containing three-membered rings. p.507. Eldon, J. A. T., Puzitskiy, K. V. Catalytic polymerization of ethylene and propylene. p.509. Contents translated:

Platkov, I. A. O islovanii amfoternosti v reaktsiyakh obrazovaniya kompleksnykh soedinenii. p.501. Kireev, V. A. Khimicheskaya reaktivnost' i termodinamicheskiye svoystva nekotorykh uglevodorodov. p.521. Rogozh, Z. A. O nekotorykh problemakh sovremennoi khimii tselulozy. p.543. Berlin, A. A. O polimerakh khlorodoksohlorozhatskikh trekhchlennykh tsuklov. p.507. Eldon, J. A. T., Puzitskiy, K. V. Kataliticheskiye polimerizatsiya etilena i propilena. p.509.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 8, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Platkov, I. A. Amphoterism in the formation of complex compounds. p.501.

Kireev, V. A. Chemical reactivity and thermodynamic properties of certain hydrocarbons. p.521.

Rogozh, Z. A. Certain problems in the contemporary chemistry of cellulose. p.543.

Berlin, A. A. Polymers of oxygen-containing three-membered rings. p.507.

Eldon, J. A. T., Puzitskiy, K. V. Catalytic polymerization of ethylene and propylene. p.509.

Contents translated:

Platkov, I. A. O islovanii amfoternosti v reaktsiyakh obrazovaniya kompleksnykh soedinenii. p.501. Kireev, V. A. Khimicheskaya reaktivnost' i termodinamicheskiye svoystva nekotorykh uglevodorodov. p.521. Rogozh, Z. A. O nekotorykh problemakh sovremennoi khimii tselulozy. p.543. Berlin, A. A. O polimerakh khlorodoksohlorozhatskikh trekhchlennykh tsuklov. p.507. Eldon, J. A. T., Puzitskiy, K. V. Kataliticheskiye polimerizatsiya etilena i propilena. p.509.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 9, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Gukhtel'man, I. A., Burkov, I. A. Ostillograficheskaya polarografiya. p.316.

Ivanov, D. N. Flame-photometric method for the determination of calcium in solutions. p.344.

Shchukarev, S. A., Andreev, S. N., Ostrovskaya, I. A. Quantitative determination of aliphatic alcohols by means of colorimetry in the ultraviolet region of the spectrum. p.354.

Smirnova, V. I., Ormont, B. F. Microdetermination of carbon, in particular in tantalum carbide. p.359.

Ormont, B. F., Smirnova, V. I. Apparatus for the quantitative absorption of gases. p.364.

Plotikha, R., Krzhizhova, E. Polarographic determination of nitrates and nitrites in salt and brine used for meat pickling. p.366.

Shavvich, A. B. Study of errors in the analysis of steel and iron. p.373.

Mikhalevich, K. N., Turkevich, N. M., Pantoleeva, L. I. "Analytical chemistry of bismuth." A. T. Dusev. p.377.

D. I. Rabinovich, on his fiftieth birthday. p.379.

Ninth conference on spectroscopy. p.382.

Contents of vol. 9. p.383.

Author index to vol. 9. p.386.

Subject index to vol. 9. p.387.

Contents translated:

Gukhtel'man, I. A., Burkov, I. A. Ostillograficheskaya polarografiya. p.316. Ivanov, D. N. Plamennofotometricheskii metod opredeleniya kal'tsiya v rastvorakh. p.344. Shchukarev, S. A., Andreev, S. N., Ostrovskaya, I. A. Kolichestvennoe opredeleniye alifatskikh spirtov sputicheskogo sveta kolorimetrovaniem v ultravioletnoi oblasti spektra. p.354. Smirnova, V. I., Ormont, B. F. Mikrokolichestvennoe opredeleniye ugleroda, v chistom i v karbide tantala. p.359. Ormont, B. F., Smirnova, V. I. Pribor dlia kolichestvennogo pogloscheniya gazov. p.364.

Plotikha, R., Krzhizhova, E. Polarograficheskoe opredeleniye nitratov i nitritov v soli i rassole dlia zasola niyani. p.366. Shavvich, A. B. Issledovaniye pogreshnostei khimicheskogo analiza stali i chugunov. p.373. Mikhalevich, K. N., Turkevich, N. M., Pantoleeva, L. I. "Analiticheskaya khimiya vismuta." A. T. Dusev. p.377.

D. I. Rabinovich, k platiestatsii na dozu razhdeniya. p.379. IX soveshchaniye po spektroskopii. p.382. So-darzhaniye toma IX. p.383. Avtorakii ukazatel' toma IX. p.386. Predmetnyi ukazatel' toma IX. p.387.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 28, no. 9, Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Izmailov, A. V., Gorbachev, S. V. Theory of the dissociability of complex copper electrolytes. p.1529.

Tsvetkov, M. V., Dostoyevskaya, F. G. Dynamics of exchange adsorption on carbonite. p.1530.

Kashanov, I. I., Kazanskaya, N. V. Mechanism of the inhibiting action of aromatic amines on the rate of oxidation of sodium sulfite. p.1547.

Krotov, I. V. Theory of the formation of an anodic film on aluminum. p.1550.

Ioffe, L. I. Mechanism of the partial oxidation of benzene. p.1555.

Shatalov, A. I., Inayev, N. I. Irreversible potentials and corrosive behavior of manganese. p.1562.

Lifshits, E. B., Natanson, S. V., Levkoev, I. I. Absorption spectra of solutions of certain carbocyanine and rhodocyanine dyes in presence of colored non-diffuse components. p.1572.

Smirnov, B. A., Predvoditel'ev, A. A. Density and compressibility of the binary mixture of $\text{CH}_3\text{OH} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_{14}$, with upper critical heat of solution, and comparison with the values of these parameters in the critical region of the system: liquid - vapor. p.1581.

Aldamov, E. I., Spuro, N. S. Equation of state for two-component solutions. p.1591.

Palatnik, L. B., Kontorovich, V. M. Analytic study of multicomponent heterogeneous systems by the method of the generalized "center of gravity" principle. p.1599.

Glauberger, A. E., Muzychuk, A. M. Surface tension of binary metallic alloys with body-centered and face-centered structures. p.1605.

Glauberger, A. E. Theory of the surface tension of binary metallic alloys. p.1623.

Rusov, M. T., Pevzner, T. V. Kinetics of the synthesis and decomposition of ammonia flowing over iron catalysts. p.1639.

Rotter, V. A., Kornetichuk, G. P., Stukanovskaya, N. A., Pevzner, T. V. Study of the catalytic synthesis of ammonia by the diaphragm method. p.1639.

Levin, A. I., Faltchova, A. I. Mechanism of the electro-deposition of chromium. p.1652.

Gorbachev, S. V., Vabep, I. A. I. Potentiometric determination of the irreversible potential of the oxidation of naphthalene. p.1662.

Frost, A. V., Galushin, E. A. Effect of humidity on the photosensitivity of chromated gelatin. p.1669.

Varentov, R. M. Answer to the remarks of E. I. Mindovich. p.1672.

Baranowski, Bogdan. Some remarks on the work of S. I. Drakin "Transfer and distribution of components of metallic alloys in the electric field." p.1676.

Krasovskii, N. N., Nikitin, I. U. P., Eshin, O. A., Popel', B. I. Evaluation of surface tension from the shape of a sessile drop. p.1676.

Natanson, S. V., Asnikov, A. A. Structure of isometric pentachlorophenol chloride. p.1690.

Vol'kenshtein, E. F. Remarks on the article of Tolpin, Tolin, and Field. p.1692.

Gorbachev, S. V. Presentation of the problem for the evaluation of concentration and chemical polarization in the paper of M. Sautet. p.1694.

Zhuk, N. P. Thermodynamic constants of sulfates, carbonates, chromates, bromates, iodates, oxalates, and other metallic salts, not readily soluble in water. p.1699.

Drakin, S. I. Geometric model of an ionic solution. p.1699.

Rybnikov, N. E. One hundred and fifty years of electrochemistry in Russia. Electrochemical research of Russian scientists in the first half of the 19th century. p.1701.

Agafonov, I. I., Pavlov, N. E., Tikhomirov, M. N. Ivan Grigor'evich Shcherbakov, 1861-1953. p.1707.

Contents translated:

Izmailov, A. V., Gorbachev, S. V. K teorii razvival'shchego sponsozhal kompleksnykh mednykh elektrolitov. p.1529. Tsvetkov, M. V., Dostoyevskaya, F. G. Dinamika obmennoy adsorptsii na karbonitakh. p.1530. Kashanov, I. I., Kazanskaya, N. V. Mekhanizm inhibirovaniya stadii oksidatsii na skorost' okislenniya sulfita natriya. p.1547. Krotov, I. V. K teorii protsessov khimicheskoi anodnoi plavki na aluminii. p.1550. Ioffe, L. I. O mekhanizme nepolnogo okislenniya benzola. p.1555. Shatalov, A. I., Inayev, N. I. Neobratimnye potentsialy i korrozionnoe povedeniye margantsa. p.1562. Lifshits, E. B., Natanson, S. V., Levkoev, I. I. Spektiry pogloscheniya rastvorov nekotorykh karbotantinykh i rodantinykh krasitel' v prisutstviye lavetnykh neodifundirovannykh komponentov. p.1572. Smirnov, B. A., Predvoditel'ev, A. A. Ploinost' i szhimaemost' bisarot smesi $\text{CH}_3\text{OH} - \text{C}_6\text{H}_{14}$ imetushchey verkhnyuyu kriticcheskuyu temperaturu rastvoreniya i sravneniye s analogicheskimi etikh parametrov v kriticheskoi oblasti sistemy zhidkost' - par. p.1581. Aldamov, E. I., Spuro, N. S. Ob uravnenii sostoiyeniya dvukhkomponentnykh rastvorov. p.1591. Palatnik, L. B., Kontorovich, V. M. Analiticheskoe issledovaniye mnogokomponentnykh geterogenykh sistem metodom obobshchennogo pravila "tsentra tlazheniya." p.1599. Glauberger, A. E., Muzychuk, A. M. Poverkhnostnye naltzheniya binarnykh metallicheskikh sployov ob'omnotsentrirrovannoi i grani-tsentritrovannoi struktury. p.1605. Glauberger, A. E. Teoriya poverkhnostnogo naltzheniya binarnykh metallicheskikh sployov. p.1623. Rusov, M. T., Pevzner, T. V. Kinetika sinteza i razlozheniya ammiaka na zhloznykh katalizatorakh v potoke. p.1638. Rotter, V. A., Kornetichuk, G. P., Stukanovskaya, N. A., Pevzner, T. V.

44

- G.T. Retarded decay of heavy nuclear fission fragments. p.349.
 D.Ch. Interpretation of high-energy stars observed in cosmic rays. p.355.
 I.U.B. Photochemical isotope separation. p.358.
 G.R. Electroluminescent light amplifier. p.358.
 Contents transliterated: Chuenkov, V.A. Sovremennoe sostoyanie teorii elektricheskogo proboba tverdykh dielektrikov. p.185. Shteinbok, N.I. Osnovnye voprosy primeneniya radioaktivnykh izlucheni v izmeritel'noi tekhnike. p.231. Levintov, I.I. Polarizatsiya bystrykh protonov i neitronov. p.285. Kornel'd, M. Metody i rezul'taty issledovaniya ob'omnoi uprugosti veshchestva. p.315. V.K. Alfa-radioaktivnost' v oblasti lader s 82 neitronami. p.343. G.T. Zamedleniy raspad tiazhelykh oskolkov iz iadernykh rassheplenii. p.349. D.Ch. Interpretatsiya vysokogo energichnykh zvezd, nabliudaniyushchikhsia v kosmicheskikh luchakh. p.355. I.U.B. Fotokhimicheskoe razdelenie izotopov. p.358. G.R. Elektroluminescentnyi usilitel' sveta. p.358.

Vol. 54, no. 3, Nov. 1954.

- Table of contents transliterated:
 Zel'dovich, I.A.B., Luk'yanov, S.I.U., Smorodinskii, I.A.A. Properties of the neutrino and double beta-decay. p.361.
 Rozental', I.L. Relativistic transformations and the laws of conservation of energy and momentum; application to some problems in cosmic-ray physics. p.405.
 Zhdanov, G.B. Production of cosmic ray π -mesons by medium-energy active nuclear particles. p.435.
 Krasovskii, V.I. Infrared radiation of the night sky. p.459.
 Anastasevich, V.S. Measurement of the compensation time of space charges carried by positive ion beams. p.495.
 G.R. Bioluminescence of germinating seeds. p.496.
 Iur'ev, V. Method for increasing the accuracy of interferographic analysis. p.498.
 R.G. Certain physical properties of metallic plutonium. p.500.
 Contents transliterated: Zel'dovich, I.A.B., Luk'yanov, S.I.U., Smorodinskii, I.A.A. Svoistva neitronno i dvoynoi β -raspad. p.361. Rozental', I.L. Relativistskie preobrazovaniya i zakony sokhraneniya energii i impul'sa; prilozhenie k nekotorym voprosam fiziki kosmicheskikh luchei. p.405. Zhdanov, G.B. Generatsiya π -mezonov kosmicheskogo izlucheniya iadernoi-aktivnykh chastitsami umerennykh energii. p.435. Krasovskii, V.I. Ob infrakrasnom izlucheni nochnogo neba. p.459. Anastasevich, V.S. Izmerenie vremeni kompensatsii ob'omnogo zaryada puchka polozhitel'nykh ionov. p.495. G.R. Bioluminescentiya prorastaiushchikh semian. p.496. Iur'ev, V. Metod uvelicheniya tochnosti analiza interferogram. p.498. R.G. Nekotorye fizicheskie svoistva metallicheskogo plutoniya. p.500.

ZHURNAL EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI I TEORETICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiya nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 27, no. 5(11), Nov. 1954.

- Table of contents transliterated:
 Khalatnikov, I.M. Problems in relativistic hydrodynamics. p.529.
 Konukov, M.V., Terletsii, I.A. P. Electroacoustic waves in gas discharge plasma. p.542.
 Zil'berman, G.E. Certain properties of weak non-ideal electron gases. p.549.
 Bene, A.A., Agrest, M.M. Photographic method for the calculation of the terminal thickness of emulsions in investigating nuclear processes. p.557.
 Kashkarov, V.P. On the equations pertaining to the motion of finite mass systems in Einstein's gravitational theories. p.563.
 Rytov, S.M. Thermal radiation in wave guides. p.571.
 Pekar, S.I. Criteria of the applicability of the theory of strong coupling of particles and meson fields. p.579.
 Sarafanov, V.I. Electric strength of metal titanates from the second group of D.I. Mendeleev's table subjected to alternating and direct ($f=50$ hertz) currents. p.590.
 Skanavi, G.I., Sarafanov, V.I. Electric strength of metal titanates from the second group of D.I. Mendeleev's table subjected to high-frequency currents. p.595.
 Lebedev, S.V. Phenomena in tungsten wires preceding their blow up under the effect of intense currents. p.605.
 Shteinbok, N.I. Basic characteristics of ionization chambers. p.615.
 Rautian, S.G. Selecting the condenser in Raman spectral studies. p.625.
 Litvinova, E.B. Fluctuating pattern in zinc oxide spectra. p.630.
 Shakhparonov, M.I. On the applicability of the second law of thermodynamics to large objects of the Universe. p.646.
 Esel'son, B.N., Berezhnii, N.G. Dew points of helium isotope mixtures. p.648.
 Gornyi, N.B. Inelastic electron reflection from copper oxide surfaces. p.649.
 Pekar, S.I. Direct variation technique in the calculation of polarons. p.651.

Timan, B.L. Effect of ions on chemical reactions in gases. p.653.
 Gramenitskii, I.M., Emel'yanov, G.S., Podgoretskii, M.I. On the effect of spallation in cosmic rays. p.654.

- Kostrukova, M.O. Investigation of the temperature dependence of the magnetic susceptibility of manganese chloride below $4,2^\circ$ K. p.655.
 Contents transliterated: Khalatnikov, I.M. Nekotorye voprosy relativistskoi gidrodinamiki. p.529. Konukov, M.V., Terletsii, I.A. P. Ob elektroakusticheskikh volnakh v gazorazrinnoi plazme. p.542. Zil'berman, G.E. O nekotorykh svoistvakh slabo-neideal'nogo elektronnoho gaza. p.549. Bene, A.A., Agrest, M.M. Ukazet konechnoi tolshchiny sloia emul'sii pri issledovanii iadernykh protsessov pri pomoshchi fotograficheskogo metoda. p.557. Kashkarov, V.P. Ob uravneniyakh dvizheniya sistem konechnykh mass v teorii (tagonitnykh) elektronnoho gaza. p.563. Rytov, S.M. O teplovom izlucheni v volnovodakh. p.571. Pekar, S.I. Kriterii primenimosti teorii sil'noi svyazi chastits s mezonnyim polem. p.579. Sarafanov, V.I. Elektricheskaya prochnost' titanatov metallov II gruppy tablitzy D.I. Mendeleeva pri postolannom i peromennom ($f=50$ gts) napriazhenii. p.590. Skanavi, G.I., Sarafanov, V.I. Elektricheskaya prochnost' titanatov metallov II gruppy tablitzy D.I. Mendeleeva pri vysokochastotnom napriazhenii. p.595. Lebedev, S.V. Vlieniya v vol'framovykh provolokakh, predshestvuyushchie ikh vzryvu pod deistviem sil'nogo toka. p.605. Shteinbok, N.I. Osnovnye kharakteristiki ionizatsionnykh kamer. p.615. Rautian, S.G. Vybor kondensora pri issledovanii kombinatsionnogo rasselaniya sveta. p.625. Litvinova, E.B. O kolebatel'noi strukture v spektrakh oksid tsinka. p.630. Shakhparonov, M.I. K voprosu o primenimosti vtorogo zakona termodinamiki k bol'shim ob'ektam Vseleeniya. p.646. Esel'son, B.N., Berezhnii, N.G. Tochki rosy smeseli izotopov geliya. p.648. Gornyi, N.B. Neuprugoe otrazhenie elektronov s poverkhnosti zakisti med. p.649. Pekar, S.I. O raschete polaronov priamyimi variatsionnymi metodami. p.651. Timan, B.L. Vlieniya ionov na khimicheskuyu reaktivitu v gaze. p.653. Gramenitskii, I.M., Emel'yanov, G.S., Podgoretskii, M.I. K voprosu ob effekte svyazannykh rassheplenii v kosmicheskikh luchakh. p.654. Kostrukova, M.O. Issledovanie temperaturnoi zavisimosti magnitnoi vosprimchivosti khloristogo margantsa nizhe $4,2^\circ$ K. p.655.

Vol. 27, no. 6(12), Dec. 1954.

- Table of contents transliterated:
 Vitalii Ivanovich Danilov, 1902-1954; obituary. p.657.
 Ritus, V.I. π -meson production by photons and the nucleonic isobars. p.660.
 Skobelkin, V.I. Birefringence in nonlinear electrodynamic. p.677.
 Iukhnovskii, I.R. Binary function of distribution for interacting charged particle systems. Part I. p.690.
 Kaplan, S.A. Spectral theory of isotropic electromagnetic gas turbulence. p.699.
 Timan, B.L. Effect of ion interaction on the ion balance concentration in the case of multiple thermal ionization of gases. p.708.
 Vainshtein, L.A., Iavorskii, B.M. Approximate calculation of oscillator energies and the effective cross section of photoionization. p.712.
 Korenblit, L.L. On the theory of the magnetic properties of atomic semiconductors. Part I. p.719.
 D'akov, S.P. Shock waves in relaxing media. p.728.
 Skanavi, G.I., Maslov, V.V. Dielectric properties and structure of the system $ZnO \cdot TiO_2 - 1,5MgO \cdot TiO_2$ polycrystals. p.735.
 Skanavi, G.I., Gubkin, A.N. Investigation of the dielectric polarization of dipole organic crystals. p.742.
 Silin, V.P. Tamm's modified method. p.754.
 Tuan I-shih. Generalization of the regular solution of Einstein's gravitational equations and Maxwell's electromagnetic theories of specific charge. p.756.
 Pustovalov, G.E. Effect of volume on the polarization displacement of levels in mesic atoms. p.758.
 Askar'ian, G.A. Generation of millimeter-band radio waves by the propagation of electron clouds through damping media. p.761.
 Kaganov, M.I., Azbel', M.I.A. Conductivity of thin metallic films. p.762.
 Vorob'ev, G.A. Remark on I.E. Balygin's article "Pre-disruption currents in fluids." p.764.
 Alphabetical index of vol. 27 of the journal. p.765.
 Contents transliterated: Vitalii Ivanovich Danilov, 1902-1954; nekrolog. p.657. Ritus, V.I. Obrazovanie π -mezonov fotonami i nuklonnyye izobary. p.660. Skobelkin, V.I. O dvoimoi lucheoprelomlenii v neidealnoi diektrodinamike. p.677. Iukhnovskii, I.R. Binaraina funktsiya raspredeleniya dlia sistem vzaimodeistviyushchikh zaryazhenykh chastits. I. p.690. Kaplan, S.A. Spektral'naya teoriya gazomagnitnoi izotropnoi turbulentnosti. p.699. Timan, B.L. Vlieniya vzaimodeistviya ionov na ikh ravnovesnye kontsentratsii v sluchae mnogokratnoi termicheskoi ionizatsii gaza. p.708. Vainshtein, L.A., Iavorskii, B.M. O priblizhenom vychislenii sil ostal'nykh i effektivnykh sechenii fotoionizatsii. p.712. Korenblit, L.L. K teorii magnitnykh svoistv atomnykh poluprovodnikov. I. p.719. D'akov, S.P. Udarnye volny v relaksiruiushchei srede. p.728. Skanavi, G.I., Maslov, V.V. Dielektricheskie svoistva i struktura polikristallov sistema $ZnO \cdot TiO_2 - 1,5MgO \cdot TiO_2$. p.735. Skanavi, G.I., Gubkin, A.N.

Issledovanie dielektricheskoi polarizatsii dipol'nykh organicheskikh kristallov. p.742. Silin, V.P. O modifitsirovannom metode Tamma. p.754. Tuan I-shih. Obobshchenie reguliarnykh reshenii uravnenii gravitatsii Einsteina i elektromagnetizma Maksvela dlia tochechnogo zaryada. p.756. Pustovalov, G.E. Vlieniya ob'ema na polarizatsionnyi sdvig urovnei v mezoatomakh. p.758. Askar'ian, G.A. O generatsii radiovln millimetrovogo diapazona pri prokhozhenii elektronnoho agustka cherez tormoziaschuiu sredu. p.761. Kaganov, M.I., Azbel', M.I.A. Provodimost' tonkikh metallicheskikh plenek. p.762. Vorob'ev, G.A. Zamechania k stat'e I.E. Balygina "Predprobynye toki v zhidkostiakh." p.764. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' t. 27 "ZhETF." p.765.

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow.

Trudy [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 30, 1953. K voprosu izucheniya gigeny odezhy [Studies on the hygiene of clothing].

Table of contents transliterated:

- Foreword. p.5.
 Slonevskii, S.I., Mironova, A.A. Studies on microclimate of clothing. p.7.
 Vadkovskaya, I.U.V. Studies on the ventilation of clothing by carbon dioxide measurement. p.35.
 Astaf'ev, A.D. Determination of humidity of small quantities of air under clothing. p.40.
 Astaf'ev, A.D. Clothing and gas exchange. p.49.
 Slepak, N.I. Basic psychohygienic properties of quilted clothing with various paddings; studies under laboratory conditions. p.58.
 Astaf'ev, A.D., Slonevskii, S.I. Microclimate of men's clothing. p.74.
 Bibliography. p.86.
 Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.5. Slonevskii, S.I., Mironova, A.A. Izucheniye mikroklimata odezhy. p.7. Vadkovskaya, I.U.V. Izucheniye ventilatsii odezhy metodom karbondioksida. p.35. Astaf'ev, A.D. Opredeleniye vlazhnosti nobel'shikh ob'ezov vozdukh pod odezhdou. p.40. Astaf'ev, A.D. Odezha i gazoobmen. p.49. Slepak, N.I. Osnovnye fiziko-gigienicheskie svoistva vatnoi odezhy s razlichnymi uteplyteliyami; issledovanie v laboratornykh usloviyakh. p.58. Astaf'ev, A.D., Slonevskii, S.I. Mikroklimate muzhskoi bytovoi odezhy. p.74. Literatura. p.86. (DAFM)

AKADEMIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow.

Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, no. 4, 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:

- 37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.3.
 Petrov, B.D. Medical personnel during the Sevastopol Campaign; 100th anniversary of the defense of Sevastopol. p.7.
 Rubel', V.M. Role of the digestive system in intermediate metabolism of proteins. p.13.
 Snitkin, P.G. Functional mobility as an index of conditioned reflex reactions in man. p.21.
 Gauze, G.F. Effect of antibiotics on growth of malignant tumors. p.29.
 Skriabina, E.A. Specific therapy for influenza. p.34.
 Molokanov, K.P. Prevention of diseases in workers of steel mills and ore mines. p.40.
 Viazemskii, N.M. Scientific session of the N.N. Burdenko Institute of Neurosurgery. p.51.
 Petrov, I.U.V. Report on the scientific conference of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. during 1953. p.54.
 Drachev, S.M. Scientific conference of the Institute of General and Communal Hygiene of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. on sanitary conditions of the Moscow Canal. p.57.
 Pitskhelauri, G.Z. "On contagion, contagious diseases and their treatment." Girolamo Fracastoro. p.59.
 Dolgo-Saburov, B.A. Vladimir Nikolaevich Tonkov; obituary. p.62.
 Brief news. p.63.
 Contents transliterated: 37-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktjabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p.3. Petrov, B.D. Mediki v Sevastopol'skoi kampanii; k 100-letii obrony Sevastopolia. p.7. Rubel', V.M. K voprosu ob uchastii pishchevaritel'nogo trakta v mezhutechnom obmene belkov v organizme. p.13. Snitkin, P.G. Funktsional'naya mobil'nost' kak pokazatel' uslovnoreflektornykh reaktiv cheloveka. p.21. Gauze, G.F. O vlianii antibiotkov na rost zlokachestvennykh opukholi. p.29. Skriabina, E.A. Spetsificheskoe lechenie grippa. p.34. Molokanov, K.P. O profilaktike zabolevaniy rabochikh metallurgicheskoi i gornorudnoi promyshlennosti. p.40. Viazemskii, N.M. Itoyi nauchnoi sessii Instituta neirokhirurgii imeni akademika N.N. Burdenko. p.51. Petrov, I.U.V. Otechet o nauchnykh konferentsiyakh Instituta onkologii AMN SSSR za 1954 god. p.54. Drachev, S.M. Nauchnaya konferentsiya Instituta obshchei i kommunal'noi gigeny AMN SSSR po izucheniiu sanitarnogo sostoyaniya kanala imeni Moskvy. p.57. Pitskhe-

laury, G. Z. "O kontagii, kontagioznych bolezniakh i lechenii." Dzhirrolamo Frakastoro. p. 59. Dolgo-Saburov, B. A. Vladimir Nikolaevich Tonkov; nekrolog. p. 62. Khronika. p. 63.

BULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of the Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. Moscow, vol. 38, no. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Dmitriev, V. D. Significance of the cerebral hemispheres in compensation of flying functions in birds following injuries of the spinal cord. p. 3.
Skobel'skaya, I. U. B. Conditioned reflex decrease in the formation and secretion of thyrotropic hormone in rats. p. 6.
Bakuradze, A. N., Meskhriakadze, R. M. Reflex action from chemoreceptors of the hind legs on respiration in frogs. p. 10.
Dzhakson, I. M. Functional relation of the ileocecal region of the intestine to the pancreas; preliminary communication. p. 13.
Moliseeva, O. I. Role of the liver in the regulation of blood composition. III. Modification of blood composition following stimulation of chemoreceptors of the liver. p. 19.
Tokarskaya, Z. B. Secretory-motor function of the stomach in Botkin's disease. p. 22.
Isachenko, V. B. Effect of antipyretics on intestinal secretion under normal conditions and in experimental fever. p. 25.
Vishnevskaya, O. P. Lack of reactivity of the myocardium in white rats to repeated injections of large doses of adrenalin. p. 29.
Bagramian, E. R. Effect of influenza virus on reflexes from the upper respiratory tract in white mice. p. 33.
Vasilevskaya, N. L. Glycogen content of uterine muscle under various functional conditions. p. 36.
Andriushchikina, A. V., Nikolaeva, L. P. Some data on nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in human liver cells following death from acute liver dystrophy. p. 40.
Tulaev, G. V., Isichenko, N. A. Iodine content of the central nervous system and the thyroid gland following hypophysectomy in cats. p. 42.
Kanashenok, P. S. Effect of efferent denervation of the extremity on the phosphoric compound content of skeletal muscles in rats. p. 45.
Kaverina, N. V., Khalutin, V. M. Direct effect of novocaine on the central nervous system following administration into the blood. Part I. Analysis of the inhibition of cerebrospinal reflexes by novocaine. p. 49.
Moreva, E. V. Pharmacological analysis of rigor mortis of the skeletal muscles; effect of sodium azide and fluoride on rate of rigor mortis. p. 54.
Guseva, E. N. Effect of analgesics and certain other substances in experimental thermal burns. p. 56.
Bergol'ts, V. M. Experimental data on the etiology and blastomatous nature of leukoses. p. 59.
Zbarskil, I. B., Perevoshchikova, K. A. Effect of histones on the growth of experimental sarcoma in mice. p. 61.
Vorontsova, M. A., Blakher, S. L. Mechanism of nervous system regulation of the cell division rate. p. 65.
Bondarenko, M. F. Electrophoretic investigations on muscle protein fractions. I. Method of electrophoretic investigation of myocardial and skeletal muscle protein fractions. p. 70.
Braun, A. D. Rapid method of detecting creatine in urine. p. 73.
Belavina, N. N. Self imprint of tissue and organs on a photographic plate; preliminary communication. p. 76.
Contents transliterated: **Dmitriev, V. D.** Znacheniye bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga v kompensatsii letatel'noi funktsii ptits posle povrezhdeniya spinnogo mozga. p. 3. **Skobel'skaya, I. U. B.** Uslovno-reflektornoe snizheniye obrazovaniya i vydeleniya ti-reotropnogo gormona perednei doli gipofiza krysa. p. 6. **Bakuradze, A. N., Meskhriakadze, R. M.** Refleksy s khemo-reseptorov zadnikh konechnostei lagushek na dykhanie. p. 10. **Dzhakson, I. M.** Funktsional'naya svyaz' ileotsekal'noi oblasti kishechnika i podzheludochnoi zhelezy; predvaritel'noe soobshcheniye. p. 13. **Moliseeva, O. I.** K voprosu ob uchastii pecheni v regulatsii sostava krovi. Soobshcheniye III. Izmeneniya sostava krovi pri razdrazhenii khemoreseptorov pecheni. p. 19. **Tokarskaya, Z. B.** Sekretorno-motornaya funktsiya zheludka pri bolezni Botkina; predvaritel'noe soobshcheniye. p. 22. **Isachenko, V. B.** Vliyaniye antipiretikov na kishechnuyu sekretsiyu v norme i pri eksperimental'noi likhoradke. p. 25. **Vishnevskaya, O. P.** Areaktivnost' miokarda bol'nykh krysa povtorynym in'ektsiyam bol'shikh doz adrenalina. p. 29. **Bagramian, E. R.** O vliyani'i virusa grippa na refleksy v verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putel'nykh myshets. p. 33. **Vasilevskaya, N. L.** Soderzhanie glikogena v myshets miaki pri razlichnykh ee funktsional'nykh sostoyaniyakh. p. 36. **Andriushchikina, A. V., Nikolaeva, L. P.** Nekotoryye dannyye o nukleoproteidakh i nukleinykh kislotakh v pecheni ludel, pogibshikh ot ostroi gepatodistrofii. p. 40. **Tulaev, G. V., Isichenko, N. A.** Soderzhanie ioda v tsentral'noi nervnoi sisteme i shchitovidnoi

zheleze u gipofizektomirovannykh koshek. p. 42. **Kanashenok, P. S.** Vliyaniye deeffereatsii konechnosti na sostav fosfornykh soedinenii skeletnykh myshits krysa. p. 45. **Kaverina, N. V., Khalutin, V. M.** O priamom vliyani'i novokaina, vvedennogo v krovolano-ruslo, na tsentral'nuu nervnuu sistemu. Soobshcheniye I. K analizu ugneteniya spinnomozgovykh refleksov novokainom. p. 49. **Moreva, E. V.** Farmakologicheskiy analiz posmertnogo okocheniya skeletnoi myshitsy; vliyaniye azida i florida natriya na skorost' posmertnogo okocheniya. p. 54. **Guseva, E. N.** Delistvie bo-leotolizushchikh i nekotorykh drugikh veshchestv pri eksperimental'nykh termicheskikh ozhogakh. p. 56. **Bergol'ts, V. M.** Eksperimental'nye dannyye k voprosu ob etologii i blastomatoznoi prirode leukozov. p. 59. **Zbarskil, I. B., Perevoshchikova, K. A.** Vliyaniye gistonov na rost eksperimental'noi sarkomy myshet. p. 61. **Vorontsova, M. A., Blakher, S. L.** K voprosu o mekhanizme reguliruyushchego delistvia nervnoi sistemy na temp kletchnogo deleniya. p. 65. **Bondarenko, M. F.** Elektroforeticheskoye issledovaniye belkovykh fraktsii myshits. Soobshcheniye I. Metodika elektroforeticheskogo issledovaniya belkovykh fraktsii serdetsnoi i skeletnoi myshits. p. 70. **Braun, A. D.** Skoryi metod opredeleniya kreatina v moche. p. 73. **Belavina, N. N.** Polucheniye samolizobrazheniya tkanei organov na fotoplenke; predvaritel'noe soobshcheniye. p. 76.

Vol. 38, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3.
Lebedev, A. A. Interoceptive effects from the stomach on diuresis. p. 7.
Pronina, N. N., Altman, I. A. Mechanism of interoceptive effects from the stomach on diuresis. p. 10.
Kaverina, N. V., Khalutin, V. M. Direct effect of novocaine administered directly into the blood stream on the central nervous system. II. Variations in resistance of motor reflexes to novocaine. p. 14.
Lebedev, V. A. Investigation of the mechanisms of chemoreception. VI. Modifications in the irritability of chemoreceptors following induction of metabolic disorders with monodoacetic acid. p. 19.
Alifanov, V. N. Effect of dynamic and static load on motor and sensory subordination chronaxy. p. 27.
Kelareva, N. A. Cardiac electrogram in certain changes of metabolism in cardiac tissue; effect of adenosinetriphosphate. p. 31.
Smirenskaya, E. M., Rjabova, N. M. Variations in vasomotor and respiratory responses to stimulation of the sciatic nerve in agonal states and in subsequent resuscitation. p. 35.
Bakarskaya, V. V. Capillary permeability in peptone shock; rate of disappearance of protein tagged with iodine-131, from the blood stream in peptone shock. p. 39.
Bondarenko, M. F. Electrophoretic investigation of protein fractions of the muscles. II. Effect of anoxia on myocardial proteins. p. 43.
Solov'ev, V. N. Anticonvulsive action of novocaine. p. 47.
Skakun, N. P. Effect of diphenylhydantoin sodium on bile secretion in the liver. p. 51.
Saakov, A. K. Common cancerous specificity of human tumors of various localizations. p. 53.
Eskin, I. A., Mikhailova, N. V., Sviatukhina, O. V., Cheban, M. E. Estrogen in the blood in women with breast cancer. p. 58.
Dobrynin, I. A. New type of transplantable mouse sarcoma. p. 62.
Ospova, F. V. Problem of the viral etiology of rheumatism. p. 65.
Skobel'skii, M. D. Development of vaccinia virus outside of the organism. p. 68.
Shminke, G. A. Integration of bioelectric activities of the brain and obtaining condensed oscillograms in man. p. 71.
Rozenberg, P. A., Volchok, A. K. Quantitative determination of bilirubin in blood serum without a colorimeter. p. 74.
Grachev, I. I., Vladimirova, A. D. Surgical separation of the mammary glands in goats. p. 76.
Contents transliterated: 37-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 3. **Lebedev, A. A.** Interoreseptivnyye vliyaniya s zheludka na mocheotdeleniye. p. 7. **Pronina, N. N., Altman, I. A.** K mekhanizmu interoreseptivnykh vliyaniy s zheludka na diurez. p. 10. **Kaverina, N. V., Khalutin, V. M.** O priamom vliyani'i novokaina, vvedennogo v krovolano-ruslo, na tsentral'nuu nervnuu sistemu. Soobshcheniye II. O razlichnoi ustoiчивosti motornykh refleksov k novokainu. p. 14. **Lebedev, V. A.** Issledovaniye mekhanizmov khemoreseptivnosti. Soobshcheniye VI. Izmeneniye vzbudimosti khemoreseptorov kishechnika v usloviyakh narusheniya obmena veshchestv monodoakusnoi kislotoi. p. 19. **Alifanov, V. N.** O vliyani'i dinamicheskoi i staticheskoi nagruзки na motornuyu i senzornuyu subordinatsionnuu khronaksu. p. 27. **Kelareva, N. A.** Elektrogramma serdtsa pri nekotorykh izmeneniyakh obmena veshchestv v serdetsnoi tkani (vliyaniye adenosintrifosfata). p. 31. **Smirenskaya, E. M., Rjabova, N. M.** Izmeneniye otvetnoi reaktsii sosudodvigatel'nogo i dykhatel'nogo tsentrov na razdrazheniye

B 14a

sedalishchnogo nerva pri umiranii i posledulushchem ozhivlenii. p. 35. **Bakarskaya, V. V.** Prontsaemost' kapillarov pri peptonovom shoke (skorost' ischeznoventia iz krovolanogo rusla belka, mechnenno iodom-131, pri peptonovom shoke). p. 39. **Bondarenko, M. F.** Elektroforeticheskoye issledovaniye belkovykh fraktsii myshits. Soobshcheniye II. Vliyaniye anoksin na belkovyi sostav serdetsnoi myshitsy. p. 43. **Solov'ev, V. N.** O protivosudorozhnom delistvii novokaina. p. 47. **Skakun, N. P.** Vliyaniye difentna na zhelcheotdelitel'nuu funktsiyu pecheni. p. 51. **Saakov, A. K.** Ob obshchnosti rakovoi spetsifichnosti chelovecheskikh opukholei razlichnykh lokalizatsii. p. 53. **Eskin, I. A., Mikhailova, N. V., Sviatukhina, O. V., Cheban, M. E.** Estrogennyi gormon v krovi u zhenshchin, bol'nykh rakom grudnoi zhelezy. p. 58. **Dobrynin, I. A.** O novom vide perovivomoi sarkomy myshet. p. 62. **Ospova, F. V.** K voprosu o virusnoi etologii revmatizma. p. 65. **Skobel'skii, M. D.** Razvitiye virusa ospovatsiny vne organizma. p. 68. **Shminke, G. A.** Integrirvaniye bioelektricheskoi aktivnosti mozga i polucheniye kompressirovannykh oscillogramm u cheloveka. p. 71. **Rozenberg, P. A., Volchok, A. K.** Kolichestvennoye opredeleniye bilirubina v syrovotke krovi bez kolorimetra. p. 74. **Grachev, I. I., Vladimirova, A. D.** Operatsii razdeleniya molochnykh zhelez u koz. p. 76.

KLINICHESKAYA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]

Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 32, No. 10, Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Bakulev, A. N. Present status of the problem of preserving blood and blood substitutes in the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Nesterov, A. I. Activities of the Eighth International Congress on Rheumatism. p. 9.
Atabek, A. A. Adrenocorticotrophic hormone and its clinical application. p. 19.
Rybkin, I. N. Clinical indications and contra-indications for surgical therapy of mitral stenosis. p. 32.
Zborovskii, A. B. Investigation of the higher nervous function in rheumatism by using unconditioned and conditioned vascular reflexes. p. 39.
Gurova, A. M. Clinical aspects and therapy of cardiac failure associated with hyperthyroidism. p. 45.
Neiman, P. A., Zagorulko, O. A. Fangotherapy of rheumatism with articular and cardiac lesions at the Lipetsk health resort. p. 49.
Bellaeva, N. K., Bittkova, S. I. Significance of day and night factory infirmaries in the treatment and prevention of hypertension. p. 53.
Nechaev, A. V., Rozanov, K. G. Result of physical exercise therapy in the complex treatment of myocardial infarction. p. 57.
Kartsova, E. P., Sharikova, A. I. Effect of teeth extraction on coronary circulation. p. 66.
Mishchenko, P. I. Renal functions during a malignant course of hypertension. p. 71.
Grinberg, I. A., Gurin, I. L. Infarcts perforating the ventricular septum. p. 77.
Berezovskaya, E. K. Isolated lesion of the tricuspid valve in endocarditis lenta following septic endarteritis of an arteriovenous aneurysm. p. 80.
Viten'steinas, G. A. Paradoxal reaction to atropine in heart block. p. 87.
TSimmerman, I. A. Temperature reactions in peptic ulcer. p. 87.
Khodanova, R. N. Result of local application of furacilin in otolaryngology. p. 88.
Shirokova, K. I. "Stomach and duodenal ulcer." S. O. Bad'y'kes. p. 89.
Sokolovskii, V. P. "Gastritis." I. M. Funt. p. 90.
Konstantin Aleksandrovich Shchukarev, 1894-1954; obituary. p. 94.
Contents transliterated: **Bakulev, A. N.** Sovremennoye sostoyaniye problemy konservirovaniya krovi i krovozamenitelei v Sovetskom Soyuze. p. 3. **Nesterov, A. I.** O rabote VIII mezhdunarodnogo kongressa po revmatizmu. p. 9. **Atabek, A. A.** Adrenokortikotropnyi gormon i ego klinicheskoye primeneniye. p. 19. **Rybkin, I. N.** Klinicheskie pokazaniya i protivopokazaniya k khirurgicheskomyu lecheniyu mitral'nogo stenoza. p. 32. **Zborovskii, A. B.** Izucheniye vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti u bol'nykh revmatizmom metodom bezuslovnykh i uslovnykh sosudistyykh refleksov. p. 39. **Gurova, A. M.** K klinike i terapii bol'nykh porokami serdtsa v sochetanii s gipertireozom. p. 45. **Neiman, P. A., Zagorulko, O. A.** K voprosu o griazolechenii bol'nykh revmatizmom s porazheniem sustavov i porokami serdtsa v usloviyakh Lipetskogo kurorta. p. 49. **Bellaeva, N. K., Bittkova, S. I.** Znacheniye dnevnykh i nochnykh profilaktikovykh dlia lecheniya i profilaktiki gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 53. **Nechaev, A. V., Rozanov, K. G.** Opyt primeneniya lechnoi fizkul'tury v kompleksnoi terapii bol'nykh s infarktom miokarda. p. 57. **Kartsova, E. P., Sharikova, A. I.** K voprosu o vliyani'i udaleniya zubov na sostoianiye koronarnogo krovoobrashcheniya. p. 66. **Mishchenko, P. I.** Funktsii pochek pri zlokachestvennom techenii gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 71. **Grinberg, I. A., Gurin, I. L.** K voprosu o perforativnykh infarktakh mezhdzheleudochkoi peregorodki. p. 77. **Berezovskaya, E. K.** K voprosu ob izolirovannom porazhenii trekhstvorchatogo klapan pri zatiazhnom septicheskom endokardite, razvivshemsya v rezul'tate septicheskogo endarteriala arterio-venoznoi anevrizmy. p. 80. **Viten-**

shelom, G. A. Paradoxical results on atropin
pri blokade zardcha, p. 87. Tsimmerman, I. A. K vo-
prosu o temperaturnoi reaktsii pri lazovnoi bolezni,
p. 87. Khodanova, N. N. Opyt lecheniya priazhenia lara
bolitsa v oto-laringologii, p. 100. Shchekina, K. I. "Azven
sala bolezni" zheludka i dvanadtsiperstnoi kishki,"
S. O. Badyl'ko, p. 89. Sokolovskii, V. P. "Gastrit,"
I. M. Faust, p. 90. Konstantin Alekandrovich Shcheka-
rov, 1904-1954; nekrolog, p. 94.

Vol. 32, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Under the banner of the Great October Revolution,

p. 3.

Zinov, G. N. Ivan Mikhailovich Berkhov; on the 45th

anniversary of his birth, p. 7.

Alekseyev, G. A. Pathogenesis of anemia in diseases

of the gastrointestinal tract, p. 13.

Grigor'ev, M. S., Alekseyev, M. N. Clinical application

of diaphan in surgery, p. 25.

Pollutov, A. A. Surgical treatment of chronic

suppurative diseases of the lungs, p. 30.

Bondar', N. I. Late results of surgical treatment of

chronic suppurative tuberculous pleurisy, p. 34.

Frankov, V. I. Clinical aspects and therapy of

complications caused by transfusion of Rh

incompatible blood, p. 40.

Dmitrieva-Podrovskaia, Z. P. Therapy of diffuse

suppurative peritonitis, p. 43.

Pollutov, G. I. Experience in therapy of pain

syndroms with paravertebral intramuscular

blocks, p. 46.

Abramovich, D. G. Functional condition of the auto-

nomic nervous system in diseases of the gall

bladder, p. 50.

Lebedev, A. P. Acute course of suppurative in-

flammation of the stomach, p. 54.

Borovkova, E. V. Etiology of chronic peritonitis

empyema, p. 57.

Solov'eva, N. B. Metastatic sarcoma of the thyroid

gland, p. 59.

Gelsin, K. F. Pain of the extremities in cancer of

the lungs, p. 61.

Karelin, N. I., Chernykh, E. I. A case of sarcoma

of the lungs, p. 63.

Grakhova, M. T. Perithelioma of the mediastinum,

p. 65.

Grinberg, A. M. Insular adenocarcinoma of the

pancreas, p. 66.

Akulshin, T. E., Sumarokov, B. N. Analysis of post-

operative mortality in acute appendicitis, p. 69.

Mel'nik, I. A. Observation of the functional condition

of the liver in rheumatic fever, p. 69.

Furayva, T. I., Shneiderman, L. M. Liver function in

hypertension, p. 70.

Vasil'eva, E. K. Therapy of ketoluria with greaz

rays, p. 71.

Mel'nik, I. A., Paragin, I. A., Skrine, O. Action of soda

bath according to O. H. Lepovitskaya, p. 72.

Molchanov, N. B. F. I. Paternatski (scientific,

methodological and public activity), p. 73.

Alekseyev, P. P. Methodology in writing the history of

surgery, p. 81.

Ivanovskii, D. N. "Present-day problems of hematology

and blood transfusion," a collection, p. 90.

Contents transliterated: Pod znamenem

Volgoi Oktabria, p. 3. Zinov, G. N. Ivan Mikhailo-

vich Berkhov; k 45-letiiu ot dnya rozhdeniya, p. 7.

Alekseyev, G. A. K voprosu o patogeneze anemii pri

porazheniiakh zheludka i dvunadtsiperstnogo trakta,

p. 13. Grigor'ev, M. S., Alekseyev, M. N. Klinicheskoe

primeneniye diaphana v khirurgii, p. 25. Pollutov,

A. A. Khirurgicheskoe lecheniye bol'nykh s khroniches-

skimi gnilymi protsessami legkikh, p. 30. Bondar',

N. I. Odelaynye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniya

bol'nykh s khronicheskimi gnilymi tuberkuleznymi

plevritami, p. 34. Frankov, V. I. K voprosu o klinike

i lechenii oslozhnenii, vyzvannykh perelivaniem

raznovesnykh krovii, p. 40. Dmitrieva-Podrovs-

kaia, Z. P. K voprosu o lechenii raznykh gnil'nykh je-

ritonitov, p. 43. Pollutov, G. I. Opyt lecheniya bo-

lezhnykh sindromov paravertebral'nymi vnutrimyshechn-

nykh blokadami, p. 46. Abramovich, D. G. Funktsional'-

noe sostoyaniye vegetativnoi nervnoi sistemy pri za-

bolevaniyakh zheludchno-puzirya, p. 50. Lebedev, A. P.

K voprosu ob ostro protеkayushchikh gnil'nykh vospa-

leniyakh zheludka, p. 54. Borovkova, E. V. K voprosu ob

etiologii khronicheskogo oslozhneniya zheludka pri perito-

nite, p. 57. Solov'eva, N. B. O metastaziruyushchikh

adenomakh shchitovidnoi zhlezy, p. 59. Gelsin, K. F.

Boi v konechnostyakh pri ruke legkikh, p. 61. Karelin,

N. I., Chernykh, E. I. K kazusike sarkomy leg-

kikh, p. 63. Grakhova, M. T. K voprosu o periteliome

areostastena, p. 65. Grinberg, A. M. Insulinnaya

adenokarcinoma podzheludchnoi zhlezy, p. 66.

Akulshin, T. E., Sumarokov, B. N. Analiz posled-

nykh rezul'tatov pri razvratizatsii pri giperh-

emicheskoi bolezni, p. 70. Vasil'eva, E. K. K voprosu o

lechenii koloidnykh rubtsov avarkhizatsii rent-

genovymi luchami, p. 71. Mel'nik, I. A., Paragin, I. A.,

Shkrantse, O. K voprosu o dolgovremennom sledenii

po O. H. Lepovitskoi, p. 72. Molchanov, N. B. F. I.

Paternatski (nauchnaya, metodicheskaya i obshchestvennaya

deyatelnost'), p. 73. Alekseyev,

P. P. O metode izlozheniya istorii khirurgii, p. 81.

Ivanovskii, D. N. Rezhimnaya na shernik "Sovremennyye

problemy gematologii i perelivaniya krovii," p. 90.

PARAZITOL'OGIYA; sborniki nauchnykh perevodov
i referatov po parazitologicheskoi literaturne [PARASITOL'OGY;
Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature].
Published by Izdatel'stvo Meditsinskoi Literatury [Publish-
ing House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 5,
no. 4(27), 1953. Perenachatki vozbudivshikh vnutrynykh
zabolevaniy cheloveka [Carriers of causative agents of
vital infections in man].

Table of contents translated:

Encephalitis (in Asia, America, Africa, Australia,

Europe), p. 3.

Levitskii, E. N., Bakh, F. I. Problem of the circulation

of Japanese encephalitis virus in nature, p. 3.

Pollutov, G. I., p. 100.

List of journals used and abbreviations adopted, p. 113.

Contents transliterated: Encephalitis (v Azii,

Amerike, Afrike, Avstralii, Evrope), p. 3. Levitskii,

E. N., Bakh, F. I. Problema tsirkulatsii virusa japon-

skogo encefalita v prirode, p. 3. Pollutov, G. I., p. 100.

Sbornik nauchnykh zhurnalov i periodicheskikh

izdaniy, p. 113. (DAFM)

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBER-
CULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniya
SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.],
Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zaslavskii, I. D. Basic indication of the effectiveness

of work of antituberculous centers, p. 3.

Baychenko, L. G. Experience in antituberculous work

under rural conditions, p. 13.

Hogush, I. K. Common tuberculosis of the lungs, p. 15.

Alekandrov, A. V. Roentgen picture of cancerous tuber-

culosis of the lungs, p. 20.

Ginzberg, R. E. Clinical groups of respiratory insuf-

ficiency in tuberculosis, p. 24.

Tsige'nik, A. I., Tatarukh, N. V. The problem of

so-called mixed infection in the clinical study of

pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 33.

Altunov, Sh. A., Imamov, I. Kh. Combined antitubercu-

lar and chemotherapy of pulmonary and extra-

pulmonary tuberculosis, p. 30.

Vasil'kova, Z. E. Toxic neutrophil granulation in tuber-

culosis in children, p. 42.

Averbakh, M. M. Material on pathological anatomy and

pathogenesis of so-called pulmonary tuberculosis,

p. 47.

Drabkins, R. O. Mechanism of tuberculous therapy, p. 56.

Shchukina, L. A. Improved method of investigation by

deep culture in blood media, p. 63.

Abramov, F. I. Dynamics of some nervous changes in

experimental tuberculosis, p. 68.

Kalinin, A. G. Therapy of tuberculous fistula of the

rectum, p. 71.

Shvetsova, L. P. Case of lymphogenic spread of tu-

berculosis to the esophageal wall, p. 72.

Zhukov, M. L. A case of the disturbance of ventilator

function in atrophic therapy, p. 74.

Review: Ostapova, V. P. "Theories on osteoarticular

tuberculosis in the works of Russian authors," p. 75.

List of articles published in "Problemy tuberkuleza"

during 1954, p. 76.

Contents transliterated: Zaslavskii, I. D.

Osnovnye pokazateli effektivnosti raboty protiv-

tuberkuleznykh tsentrov, p. 3. Baychenko, L. G.

Opyt protivotuberkuleznoi raboty v sel'skikh i

khuziatstvennykh raznitsakh, p. 13. Hogush, I. K. Kazusnaya

legkogo, p. 15. Alekandrov, A. V. K rentgenologiches-

koj kartine kazeinoi legkogo, p. 20. Ginzberg, R. E.

Klinicheskie gruppy dykhatel'noi nedostatochnosti pri

tuberkuleze, p. 24. Tsige'nik, A. I., Tatarukh, N. V.

K voprosu o tak nazyvamoj smeshannoi infektsii v

klinike legkogo tuberkuleza, p. 33. Altunov, Sh. A.

Imamov, I. Kh. Kombinirovannaya antibakterial'naya i

tuberkulifitsirovaya terapiya legkogo i vnelegkogo

tuberkuleza, p. 30. Vasil'kova, Z. E. K voprosu o toks-

icheskoi zernatosti nefritov pri tuberkuleze u detei,

p. 42. Averbakh, M. M. Materialy k patologicheskoi ana-

tomii i patogenezu tak nazyvamykh tuberkulom leg-

kikh, p. 47. Drabkins, R. O. Mekhanizm tuberkulino-

terapii, p. 56. Shchukina, L. A. Gistolitnyy posvy na

krovianuyu sredu kak sposoby povysheniya effektivnosti

kul'turnogo metoda issledovaniya, p. 63. Abramov,

F. I. Dinamika nekotorykh izmenenii nervov legkogo

pri eksperimental'nom tuberkuleze, p. 68. Kalinin,

A. G. Lecheniye bol'nykh s tuberkuleznymi avizhchom

primam kishki, p. 71. Shvetsova, L. P. Blizhai limfo-

gennoye rasprostraneniye tuberkuleza na stenu pishche-

voda, p. 72. Zhukov, M. L. Blizhai narusheniya venti-

latsionoi funktsii pri lechenii atroficheskoi,

p. 74. Ostapova, V. P. "Ucheniye o kostno-zustav-

nom tuberkuleze v trudakh russkikh avtorov," p. 75.

Ikazaniye stali v zhurnale "Problemy tuberkuleza" za

1954 g. p. 76.

SOVREMENNYYE PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA; sborniki
perevodov, sborov i referatov nauchnoy periodicheskoy
literaturny [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF
TUBERCULOSIS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts
of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izdatel'stvo
Meditsinskoi Literatury [Publishing House of Foreign Literature],
Moscow, vol. 6, no. 5(29), 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ivanovskii, A. M. Early prophylactic therapy for primary

infection with antibodies, p. 3.

Abridged translations and abstracts, p. 11.

Bibliography, p. 69.

List of journals used and abbreviations adopted, p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Ivanovskii, A. M.

K voprosu o ranneye profilakticheskoy lechenii per-

вичnoi infektsii antiteloami, p. 3. Ilozheniya

perevody i referaty, p. 11. Bibliografiya, p. 69. Spisok

ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i periodicheskikh izdaniy,

p. 79. (DAFM)

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW
OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Pub-
lished by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniya SSSR [Min-
istry of Health of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-
Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Makova-Shteganova, V. B. Significance of X-ray ana-

tomical analysis of the margin symptom in diag-

nosis of pathologic processes in the temporo-orbital

region, p. 3.

Goldshtein, D. E. Collateral lymph circulation in dis-

orders of venous ganglia and in venous stagnation;

experimental studies, p. 6.

Zhgarev, A. V. Modifications in the roentgenomyo-

graphic picture of the heart in myocardial infarct-

in anamnesis, p. 12.

Shcherba, N. M. Roentgenologic observations on functio-

nal changes in the stomach in acute dysentery, p. 17.

Gingold, A. I., Eremova, A. B. Problem of megadu-

denum, p. 23.

Polyanski, N. Sh. Paralytic conditions of the diaphragm,

p. 27.

Frolov, V. A. Microsymptoms in roentgenologic investi-

gation of the support-locomotor apparatus in

chronic forms of brucellosis, p. 31.

Zedgenidze, O. A. Posttraumatic trophic modifications

in the cranium in children, p. 36.

Shcherba, N. M., Skotnikov, V. I. Neurotrophic portents

and peritubercular modification of the lower extre-

mities following trauma of the spinal cord, p. 45.

Krylova, N. V. Effect of physical effort on the osseous

structures of the foot, p. 52.

Kholin, V. V. Radiologic and combined therapy of ma-</

problem of obtaining living vaccines. p. 3.

Melikova, E. N. Filtrable forms of microorganisms. p. 12.

Solov'eva, E. M., Pelevina, M. V. Relation of external environment to modifications of the Vibrio comma O-antigen. p. 19.

Levitskaya, G. V. Modification of properties of Escherichia coli in the presence of killed dysentery bacteria (in vitro and in vivo). p. 26.

Orlov, V. A. Problem of species-forming variability of microorganisms. p. 31.

Vershilov, P. A. Characteristics of immunogenesis in vaccination with living vaccine against brucellosis. p. 38.

Solov'ev, V. D., Gutman, N. R. Modification of the antigenic structure of influenza virus in experimental conditions. p. 44.

Solov'ev, V. D., Mastiukova, I. U. N. Toxic properties of smallpox vaccine virus. p. 48.

Popova, L. M., Zakharova, M. S. Chronic tick-borne encephalitis: experimental observations. p. 54.

Andzhaparidze, O. G., Zubova, Z. F., Moskvicheva, N. V., Nikitin, V. D. Renal excretion of tick-borne encephalitis virus in immunized horses. p. 58.

Gorshunova, L. P. Experimental poliomyelitis in small rodents with various methods of infection. p. 59.

Shubladze, A. K., Vardosanidze, E. Sh. Hemagglutination properties of certain neurotropic viruses. p. 62.

Vardosanidze, E. Sh. Hemagglutination and hemagglutination retardation reaction with Newcastle disease and mumps viruses. p. 70.

Shen, R. M. Culture of viruses in malignant tumors. p. 74.

Gaidamovich, S. I. A. Effect of the temperature factor on the cultivability of ectromella virus in chick embryo. p. 82.

Ivanenko, A. I. Practical utilization of the method of culturing neurotropic viruses in ascitic carcinomas in mice. p. 86.

Leikina, F. I. Serological milk factor determination in experiments with the chorioallantoic membrane of the chick embryo. p. 95.

Birkovskii, I. U. E., Filosofova, T. G. Preventive use of penicillin against scarlet fever in infected areas. p. 97.

Aronova, E. R. Complement fixation reaction in bacterial dysentery. p. 97.

Amiantov, A. I. Simple staining of diphtheria bacillus nuclei. p. 97.

Zhumatov, Kh. Zh., Demidova, S. I., Bitan, V. V., Poplavskaya, E. A., Gol'berg, R. S. Materials on the variability of the bacillary dysentery bacteria in the human organism. p. 97.

Elshina, M. A. Yellow strains isolated during research on paratyphoid A. p. 98.

Chernova, I. V. Results of repeated experiments in phagoprophylaxis of typhoid fever. p. 98.

Kudusova, Kh. A. Capability of Proteus to retard the effect of penicillin used for the treatment of associated suppurative infections. p. 98.

Tiushniakova, M. K. Materials on the virusology of serous meningitis. p. 98.

Mashkova, L. K., Liberman, R. U., Lik, O. I. Characteristics of the spreading of influenza among a group of children. p. 98.

Zhdanov, V. M., Levi, M. I. Study of neuroviruses isolated from mice. p. 98.

Melikova, E. N., Gutman, N. R., Stepanova, S. L. Schwartzmann phenomenon in rabbits vaccinated with typhoid and Flexner's bacillus preparations. p. 98.

El'bert, B. I. A., Kirvel', M. M., Faltarek, S. S., Kvintskaya, G. V., Klimov, I. U. N., Minin, G. A. Preventive immunization against tularemia in muskrat breeding. p. 99.

Iavrumov, V. A., Testorov, M. P. Detection of "masked" dysentery bacteria strains in healthy people. p. 99.

Kil'disheva, A. E., Belosel'skaya, V. S. Microbiological characteristics of bacteria causing bacillary dysentery in 1949-1950. p. 99.

Mikhailova, N. D. Data on phage typing of typhoid fever bacteria in Rostov Province. p. 99.

Izral'skii, A. S., Gullaeva, M. V. Collection and preservation of test material for dysentery detection. p. 99.

Iablokova, M. L. Some problems on the epidemiology of Botkin's disease according to material from children's institutions. p. 99.

Gukasian, G. B. Effectivity of immunization against influenza with a dry living multistrain vaccine. p. 100.

Pomanskaya, L. A. Atypical Lang's tularemia strains. p. 101.

Orekhovich, V. N. Some results of the discussion on G. M. Bosh'ian's concepts. p. 102.

Bessmertnyi, B. S., S. P. Botkin's "Epidemiologicheskii listki." p. 108.

Pshenichnov, A. V., Raikher, B. I. Critical comments on the communication of Prof. Tokarevich and his coworkers on recurrent typhus, published in "Trudy of the Pasteur Institute of Epidemiology, Microbiology, and Hygiene (1952)." p. 114.

Contents transliterated: Timakov, V. D. Izmenchivost' mikrobov i problema polucheniia zhiivnykh vaktsin. p. 3. Melikova, E. N. O filtriruemyykh formakh formakh mikrobov. p. 12. Solov'eva, E. M., Pelevina, M. V. Izmeneniye O-antigena kholeranogo vibriona v zavisimosti ot usloviy vneshnei sredy. p. 19. Levitskaya,

G. V. Izmeneniye svoystv kishhechnoi palochki v prisutstvi ubitykh dizenteriykh bakterii (in vitro i in vivo). p. 26. Orlov, V. A. K probleme videobrazovaniya izmenchivosti mikroorganizmov. p. 31. Vershilova, P. A. Osobennosti immunogeneza pri vaktsinatsii zhiivoi brutselleznoi vaktsinoy. p. 38. Solov'ev, V. D., Gutman, N. R. Izmeneniye antigennoi struktury virusa grippa v eksperimente. p. 44. Solov'ev, V. D., Mastiukova, I. U. N. Toksicheskie svoystva virusa ospovaktsiny. p. 48. Popova, L. M., Zakharova, M. S. K voprosu o khronicheskom kleshchevom entsefalite; eksperimental'nye nabludeniya. p. 54. Andzhaparidze, O. G., Zubova, Z. F., Moskvicheva, N. V., Nikitin, V. D. O vydele-nii virusa kleshchevogo entsefalita pochkami immunizirovannoi lozhadi. p. 58. Gorshunova, L. P. Eksperiment-al'nyy polnometil'nyy v melkikh gryzunov pri razlichnykh sposobakh ikh zarazheniya. p. 59. Shubladze, A. K., Vardosanidze, E. Sh. O gemagglutinirovushchikh svoystvakh nekotorykh neirotropnykh virusov. p. 62. Vardosanidze, E. Sh. Gemagglutinatitsiya i reaktivnaya zaderzhka gemagglutinatitsii s virusami lozhnoi chumy pitia i epidemicheskogo parotilla. p. 70. Shen, R. M. Kul'tiviro-vanie virusov v zlokhachestvennykh opukholkakh. p. 74. Gaidamovich, S. I. A. Vliyanie temperaturnogo faktora na kul'tivirovannost' virusa ektromellii v kurinykh embrio-nakh. p. 82. Ivanenko, A. I. Prakticheskoe ispol'zovanie metoda kul'tivirovaniia nevrootropnykh virusov v aslit-kartsinome myshel. p. 86. Leikina, F. I. Serologiches-koe opredeleniye faktora moloka v opyakh s khorio-allantoisnoi obolochkoi kurinogo zarodyshe. p. 95. Birkovskii, I. U. E., Filosofova, T. G. Sanatsiya penitsil-linom v oshagakh skarlaitny. p. 97. Aronova, E. R. Reaktivnaya svyazivaniya komplekta pri bakterial'noi dizenterii. p. 97. Amiantov, A. I. Odnomentnaya okraska zeren difterii i palochki. p. 97. Zhumatov, Kh. Zh., Demidova, S. I., Bitan, V. V., Poplavskaya, E. A., Gol'berg, R. S. Materialy k izmenchivosti voz-buditelei bakterial'noi dizenterii v organizme cheloveka. p. 97. Elshina, M. A. Zheltie kul'tury, vydelennyye pri paratifoze A vapshe. p. 98. Chernova, I. V. Itogi mnogoletnikh opytov fagoprofilaktiki brishechnogo tifla. p. 98. Kudusova, Kh. A. O sposobnosti proteina zaderzhivat' detskiye penitsiliny pri lechenii assotsiro-vannykh gnoynnykh infektsii. p. 98. Tiushniakova, M. K. Materialy po virusologii seroznogo meningita. p. 98. Mashkova, L. K., Liberman, R. U., Lik, O. I. Osobennosti raspriyemnosti grippa v detakom kolektive. p. 98. Zhdanov, V. M., Levi, M. I. Izuchenie neirovirusov, vydelennykh u myshel. p. 98. Melikova, E. N., Gutman, N. R., Stepanova, S. L. Fenomen Shvartsmana u krolkov, vaktsinirovannykh brishechnotifoznymi i dizenteriyami Flexnera preparatami. p. 98. El'bert, B. I. A., Kirvel', M. M., Faltarek, S. S., Kvintskaya, G. V., Klimov, I. U. N., Minin, G. A. Immunoprofilaktika tularemii v ondatrovodstve. p. 99. Iavrumov, V. A., Testorov, M. P. Vylavleniye "zamaskirovannykh" shlamov dizenteriykh bakterii u zdorovykh liudoi. p. 99. Kil'disheva, A. E., Belosel'skaya, V. S. K mikro-biologicheskoi kharakteristike vozбудitelei bakterial'noi dizenterii v 1949-1950 gg. p. 99. Mikhailova, N. D. Dannye fagotipizha brishechnotifoznykh bakterii po Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 99. Izral'skii, A. S., Gullaeva, M. V. O zabore materiala i ego konservirovani pri issledovanii na dizenterii. p. 99. Iablokova, M. L. Nekotorye voprosy epidemiologii bolezni Botkina po materialam detskikh uchrozhenii. p. 99. Gukasian, G. B. Effektivnost' immunizatsii protiv grippa sukhoi zhiivoi poltipazhnoi vaktsinoy. p. 100. Pomanskaya, L. A. Po povodu "atipichnykh" tularemnykh shlamov Langa. p. 101. Orekhovich, V. N. Nekotorye itogi diskus-sii po povodu predstavlenii G. M. Bosh'iana. p. 102. Bessmertnyi, B. S. "Epidemiologicheskii listki." S. P. Botkina, p. 108. Pshenichnov, A. V., Raikher, B. I. Kriticheskie zamechaniya po povodu soobshchenii prof. Tokarevicha i ego sotrudnikov o povtornom sypnom tife, opublikovannykh v trudakh Instituta epidemiologii, mikrobiologii i gigeny imeni Pastera (1952). p. 114.

No. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

37th anniversary of the Great October Revolution. p. 3.

Smorodintsev, A. A., Klachko, N. S. Specific prevention of mumps. p. 6.

Rizantseva, N. E., Smirnova, E. V. Experimental studies on measles in monkeys. p. 11.

Mastiukova, I. U. N. Optimal conditions for the propagation of vaccinia virus in developing chick embryos. p. 15.

Togunova, A. I., Fridenshtein, A. I. A. Morphological characteristics of the vaccinal process in experimental percutaneous vaccination against tuberculosis. p. 21.

Bur'kova, O. M. Viability of BCG vaccine administered intracutaneously in experimental conditions. p. 29.

Veisfeller, I. U. K. Investigation of the acellular stage of BCG culture using the adsorption method. p. 37.

Khanin, Sh. G. Stabilization of fixed rabies virus. p. 42.

Miroslubova, E. L., Syatitskaya, V. V. Fermi's vaccine against rabies with a lowered amount of phenol. p. 46.

Gel'mberg, V. G., Nefed'eva, N. P. Investigation of properties of different variants of Shigella sonnei. p. 49.

Litvak, R. V., Shul'man, E. A. Some data on the antigenic structure of Shigella sonnei and preparation of agglutinating and precipitating immune sera. p. 54.

Chernova, I. V., Kozlova, A. A., Sagitova, R. G., Shelomentsova, N. I. Epidemiologic effectiveness of enteroparenteral vaccination against dysentery. p. 58.

Mikulinskaya, R. M., Volovich, N. I., Krasovitskaya, A. M. Epidemiologic and diagnostic significance of reactivity of enteric vaccines. p. 60.

Rozova, Z. A., Chernenkova, N. A., Reznikova, O. I. U., Bobyrev, N. D., Kireeva, O. K. Preventive effectiveness of dry living vaccine against brucellosis developed by the Institute of Experimental Medicine of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 62.

TSuverkalov, D. A. Peroral immunization of animals with brucella antigen; author's abstract. p. 67.

Lebedeva, E. G., Livshits, A. A. Diagnostic value of the ring reaction with a color antigen in determining the infection of milk with Brucella. p. 68.

Ivanov, V. I., Priselkov, M. M., Chernikhov, S. I., Lesniak, S. V. Distribution of labelled antigens in the animal organism. p. 71.

Kovalova, N. I. Experimental studies on reactions produced by typhoid vaccine. Pt. 1. p. 75.

Kovalova, N. I. Experimental studies on reactions produced by typhoid vaccine. Pt. 2. p. 79.

Zhuravskaya, N. V., Gofman, E. M. Etiology of endocarditis lenta. Pt. 3. p. 81.

Zhuravskaya, N. V., Badmaeva, V. V., Gevorkian, G. G. Etiology of endocarditis lenta. Pt. 4. p. 88.

Shiben, V. D. Classification of dysentery bacteria. p. 93.

Korotkiy, A. I. Characteristics of correlations between various strains of the dysentery group bacteria. p. 95.

Tatarskaya, G. A. Relation of B. kalescens to Flexner's and Grigor'ev-Shiga's bacilli; author's abstract. p. 100.

Kychanova, O. A., Murasheva, A. N. Characteristics of Corynebacterium strains isolated during the investigation for diphtheria bacilli. p. 101.

Martinevskii, I. L. Association of scarlet fever with vaccination against tularemia. p. 105.

Monaenkov, A. M. Immunological reactivity as affected by the type of higher nervous function. p. 107.

Rositskii, D. M. Role and significance of N. A. Semashko's works on the control of infectious diseases during the first years of the Soviet Union. p. 110.

Murav'ev, N. V. History of investigation on leptospirosis in Stavropol territory. p. 113.

Practical value of G. M. Bosh'ian's discovery. p. 115.

Contents transliterated: Triditsai' sed'main godovshchina Velikogo Oktabria. p. 3. Smorodintsev, A. A., Klachko, N. S. Spetsificheskaya profilaktika sviniki. p. 6. Rizantseva, N. E., Smirnova, E. V. Eksperiment-al'noe izuchenie kor'i na obez'ianakh. p. 11. Mastiukova, I. U. N. Izuchenie optimal'nykh usloviy dlia razmnozheniya virusa ospovaktsiny v razvivaiushchikh kurinykh embriionakh. p. 15. Togunova, A. I., Fridenshtein, A. I. A. Morfologicheskaya kharakteristika vaktsinnogo protsesa pri eksperimental'noi nakozhnoi vaktsinatsii protiv tuberkuleza. p. 21. Bur'kova, O. M. Prizhivaemost' vaktsiny B.Ts.Zh. pri vnukiroznom primeneni v eksperimente. p. 29. Veisfeller, I. U. K. Izuchenie nekletochnoi stadii kul'tury B.Ts.Zh. metodom adsorbsii. p. 37. Khanin, Sh. G. Stabilizatsiya fiksirovannogo virusa beschenstva. p. 42. Miroslubova, E. L., Syatitskaya, V. V. Antitubicheskaya vaktsina tipa Fermi s umen'shenym koli-chestvom fenola. p. 46. Gel'mberg, V. G., Nefed'eva, N. P. Izuchenie svoystv razlichnykh variantov dizenterii i palochki Zonne. p. 49. Litvak, R. V., Shul'man, E. A. Nekotorye materialy po antigennoi strukture mikroba i po izgotovleniiu agglutinirovushchikh i pretsipitiruiushchikh syvorotok Zonne. p. 54. Chernova, I. V., Kozlova, A. A., Sagitova, R. G., Shelomentsova, N. I. Epidemiologicheskaya effektivnost' enteral'no-parenteral'noi vaktsinatsii protiv dizenterii. p. 58. Mikulinskaya, R. M., Volovich, N. I., Krasovitskaya, A. M. Ob epidemiologicheskoi i diagnosticheskoi znachenii reaktivnosti enteral'nykh vaktsin. p. 60. Rozova, Z. A., Chernenkova, N. A., Reznikova, O. I. U., Bobyrev, N. D., Kireeva, O. K. Effektivnost' vaktsinatsii profilaktiki brutselleza pri pomoshchi sukhoi zhiivoi brutselleznoi vaktsiny IEM AMN SSSR. p. 62. TSuverkalov, D. A. muntatsii zhiivotnykh brutsellezno-roferat. p. 67. Lebedeva, E. G., Livshits, A. A. Sticheskaia tsennost' kol'tsevoi re-tigenom v opredelenii zarazhenno-mi. p. 68. Ivanov, V. I., Priselkov, M. M., Lesniak, S. V. Raspredel'genov v organizme zhiivotnykh. p. 71. Eksperimental'noe izuchenie reak-vvedeniem brishechnotifoznoi vaktsi-p. 75. Kovalova, N. I. Eksperiment-aktitsii, vyzyvaemykh vvedeniem b-tsinoy. Soobshcheniye II. p. 79. Zhur-man, E. M. K voprosu ob etiologii skogo endokardita. Soobshcheniye I N. V., Badmaeva, V. V., Gevorkian etiologii zatlazhnogo septicheskog-scheniye IV. p. 88. Shiben, V. D. I-katsii dizenteriykh bakterii. p. 93 kharaktere vzaimootnosheni mezh-shlamami mikrobov dizenterii i-tarskaya, G. A. Vzaimootnosheniia-teriami Flexnera i Grigor'eva-i p. 100. Kychanova, O. A., Murashe-stika shlamov korinobakterii, v-dovani na nositel'stvo difterii i-tinevskii, I. L. O sochetanii skarl-minoi vaktsinatsiei. p. 105. Mona-mosti immunologicheskoi reaktiv-nervnoi delatel'nosti. p. 107. Rosi-znacheniya N. A. Semashko v dele b-zabolevaniyami v pervye body sov

Murav'ev, N.V. Iz istorii izucheniia leptospirozov v Stavropol'skom krae. p.113. O prakticheskoi tsennosti "otkrytiia" G.M. Bosh'iana. p.115.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDIATRIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.3.

Tur, A. F. Immediate tasks of pediatricians in the treatment and study of newborn infants. p.7.

Aksar'ina, N. M., Ladygina, N. F. Development of children's speech in kindergartens and children's homes. p.10.

Lebedev, N. P., Duvalova, G. G., Paducheva, L. V., Tsank, S. S. Effective protective schedule in maternity homes. p.17.

Bagaturova, L. N., Buniatian, T. G. Clinical aspects of infants born by Cesarean section. p.20.

Mirsagatova, R. S., Maiorova, B. I. Some characteristics of the clinical course of the postnatal period in infants. p.23.

Sudakova, A. V. Dependence of development and functional maturity of the newborn infant on the condition of the mother's organism in late toxemias of pregnancy. p.29.

Ogorodnik, D. I. Sucking reflex in the newborn and hypogalactia in the mother. p.33.

Balunova, A. A. Arterial blood pressure in healthy and sick newborn. p.39.

Kavaderova, O. G. Diagnostic significance of the roentgenology not employing contrast media as a method of examining the alimentary tract in newborn infants. p.42.

Gabova, M. V. Newborn infants in the Far North. p.48.

Rafal'kes, S. B. Prevention of cracking of the nipples and puerperal mastitis. p.48.

Turetskii, M. I. A. Clinical and physiological analysis of stammering in early childhood; preliminary report. p.51.

Maretskaya, M. F. Metabolic bone disease and rickets; etiology and pathogenesis of metabolic bone disease. p.57.

Mikhlin, S. I. A. Enzyme content of intestinal excretions in rickets; research on clinical aspects, animal experiments. p.65.

Zaitseva, N. M., Azarova, S. A., Tiurin, N. A., Motovilova, E. A. Oxygen treatment for ascariasis. p.69.

Vurman, S. I., Glukhovskaya, T. S. I. Oxygen treatment for ascariasis in children; preliminary report. p.73.

Karlova, A. N. Streptomycin treatment for toxic dyspepsia. p.76.

Sheidina, R. B. Complications following endolumbar penicillin injection in children affected with purulent meningitis. p.79.

Tarasov, O. F. Determination of the specific gravity of small quantities of urine. p.82.

Ovoshchikov, M. S. Large screen fluorograph for group examinations of preschool children. p.83.

Marchenko, A. E. Expulsion of 274 ascarids (28 through the mouth) in a 2 1/2 year old child. p.86.

Rashkovskaya, M. I. Peripheric lymph nodes in clinical aspects of primary tuberculosis in children in diagnosis. p.88.

atic secretion in ascariasis in

old treatment for hypothyreosis

udy of remote results of

ment for tuberculous meningitis.

okandov, B. N. Characteristics

acts of ancylostomiasis in chil-

natism in children. p.91.

Klimova, M. S., Grigor'eva, A. A., Butovskii, V. A., Slovachek, M. A., Jasko, G. N. Effect of regimen

a development of 3 to 7-year

il symptom of erythema nodosum.

iliterated: 300-letie vosso-

ssiei. p.3. Tur, A. F. Bli-

atrov v obsluzhivaniia izucheni-

idennosti. p.7. Aksar'ina, N. M.,

ite rechi u detei v lasifikatsii do-

Lebedev, N. P., Duvalova, G. G.,

ank, S. S. K voprosu o ratsional'-

ezhime v rodil'nykh domakh.

N., Buniatian, T. G. K voprosu

nykh pri kesarevom sechenii.

z. S., Maiorova, B. I. Nekotorye

kogo techeniia perioda novorozh-

3. Sudakova, A. V. Zavistmoat'

l'noi zrelosti novorozhdenno-

zma zhenshechiny pri pozdnem

kh. p.29. Ogorodnik, D. I. Sosa-

zhdenykh i gipogalaktii u mate-

rel. p.33. Balunova, A. A. Ob arterial'nom kroviyanom

davlenii u zdorovykh i bol'nykh novorozhdennykh. p.39.

Kavaderova, O. G. Diagnosticheskoe znachenie bes-

kontrastnogo metoda rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia

zheludочно-kishechnogo trakta u novorozhdennykh.

p.42. Gabova, M. V. Novorozhdennye v usloviakh

Kraimogo Severa. p.46. Rafal'kes, S. B. Profilaktika

treshchin saskov i laktatsionnykh mastitov. p.48.

Turetskii, M. I. A. Kliniko-fiziologicheskii analiz zaikanila

u detei rannego vozrasta; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie.

p.51. Maretskaya, M. F. Osteopatiia i rakhit; etiologiya

i patogenez osteopatii. p.57. Mikhlin, S. I. A. Soderzha-

nie fermentov v vydeleniakh kishechnika pri rakhite;

issledovanie v klinike, eksperiment na zhivotnykh.

p.65. Zaitseva, N. M., Azarova, S. A., Tiurin, N. A.,

Motovilova, E. A. Opyt lecheniia kislorodom bol'nykh

s askaridozom. p.69. Vurman, S. I., Glukhovskaya,

T. S. I. Degel'mintizatsiia kislorodom askarid u detei;

predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p.73. Karlova, A. N.

Lechenie bol'nykh toksicheskoi dispepsiei strepto-

mitisom. p.76. Sheidina, R. B. Oslozheniia posle

endolumbal'nogo vvedeniia penitsilina u detei pri

gnoynykh meningitakh. p.79. Tarasov, O. F. Opred-

lenie udel'nogo vesa mochi v mal'nykh ob'emakh. p.82.

Ovoshchikov, M. S. Krupnokadrovyy fluorograf dlia

gruppovykh issledovaniit detei rannego vozrasta. p.83.

Marchenko, A. E. Vykhozheniie 274 askarid (iz nikh

28 cherez rot) u rebenka 2 1/2 let. p.86. Rashkov-

skaya, M. I. Perifericheskie limfaticheskie uzly v kli-

nike pervichnogo tuberkuloza u detei i ikh diagnost-

icheskoe znachenie. p.88. Stefanskaya, A. F. Zholu-

dchnaya sekretsiia pri askaridoze u detei. p.89.

Mal'isova, G. K. Opyt lecheniia hreididnom shkol'-

nikov s iavlenniami gipotireoza. p.90. Gershenovich,

R. S. K izucheniui otdalennykh rezul'tatov lecheniia

tuberkuleznogo meningita streptomitsinom. p.90. Mak-

sudov, A. M., Mulokandov, B. N. Osobennosti kliniche-

skogo techeniia ankiostomidoza u detei. p.91. Belavina,

O. A. Revmatizm u detei. p.91. Berezinskaya, S. A.,

Klimova, M. S., Grigor'eva, A. A., Alzikovich, R. S.,

Butovskii, V. A., Slovachek, M. A., Startsev, I. A.

Protsko, G. N. Villanie rezhima i pitaniia na razvitiie

rebenka v vozraste ot 3 do 7 let. p.91. Skupnik, M. A.

Ob odnom klinicheskoi simptome uzlovat' eritemy.

p.92.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 54, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

37th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p.899.

Peimer, I. A., Umarov, M. B., Khromov, N. A. Electro-

physiological investigations of psychasthenia and

hysteria. p.903.

Gavrilova, N. A. Electroencephalographic studies in

sleep disorders in reactive conditions. p.915.

Belousova, M. T. Syndrome of obsessive conditions.

p.919.

Geler, T. A. Pathogenesis of manic-depressive psycho-

sis. p.928.

Torchinskaya, V. A. Physiopathology of manic-depres-

sive psychosis. p.934.

Ershov, V. A. Result of application of prolonged inter-

rupted sleep in clinical diseases of the nervous sys-

tem. p.941.

Shogam, A. N. Tikhon Ivanovich Iudin; 5th anniversary

of his death. p.945.

Kuz'min, M. K. Outstanding Russian neurologist F. V.

Ovsiannikov. p.948.

Konovalov, N. V. Hepatolenticular degeneration. p.951.

Galach'ian, A. G. "Outline history of Russian psychia-

try." T. I. Iudin. p.960.

Neviskii, V. A. Bibliography to the "Outline history of

Russian psychiatry" by T. I. Iudin. p.965.

Morozov, V. M. "Acta Neurologica," the Italian journal

of neuropathology and psychiatry, nos. 1-8, 1953 and

1-3, 1954 (a bimonthly review); psychiatric section.

p.970.

Contents transliterated: 37-ia godovashchina

Velikoi Oktabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii.

p.899. Peimer, I. A., Umarov, M. B., Khromov, N. A.

Ob elektrofiziologicheskikh issledovaniakh pri psika-

stении i isterii. p.903. Gavrilova, N. A. Elektroentsefa-

lograficheskoe issledovanie bol'nykh s narusheniami

sna pri reaktivnykh sostoianiakh. p.915. Belousova,

M. T. O sindrome naviazchivnykh sostoianii. p.919.

Geler, T. A. K voprosu o patogeneze maniakal'no-de-

pressivnogo psikhoza. p.928. Torchinskaya, V. A. K vo-

prosu o patofiziologii maniakal'no-depressivnogo psi-

khioza. p.934. Ershov, V. A. Opyt primeneniia dliitel'

nogo preryvistogo sna v klinike nervnykh boleznei. p.941.

Shogam, A. N. Tikhon Ivanovich Iudin; k 5-i godovashchi-

ne so dnia smerti. p.945. Kuz'min, M. K. Vydalushchii-

sia russkii nevropatolog F. V. Ovsiannikov. p.948. Ko-

novalov, N. V. Gepato-lenticularnaia degeneratsiia;

otvet na kritiku. p.951. Galach'ian, A. G. T. I. Iudin.

"Ocherki istorii otechestvennoi psikiatrii." p.960. Nev-

skii, V. A. O bibliografii v "Ocherkakh istorii otechest-

vennoi psikiatrii" T. I. Iudina. p.965. Morozov, V. M.

Acta Neurologica, Ital'ianskii zhurnal nevropatologii i

psikiatrii no. 1-6 za 1953 g. i no. 1-3 za 1954 g. (d vukh-

meshchne obozrenie). Psikiatricheskii razdel. p.970.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Arkhangelskii, V. N. Development of the eye and its functions as related to the development of the organism in unity with the external environment. p.3.

Birich, T. V., Kantor, D. V., Trusevich, T. M., Sokolova, G. Characteristics of present-day eye injuries in agriculture; their prevention and therapy. p.10.

Voinova, T. I., Zaitseva, N. D., Mikhina, M. V. Treatment of trachoma with synthomycin. p.13.

Kobzeva, V. I. Dispensary services for glaucoma. p.18.

Zolotnikova, S. I. A. Magnetic foreign bodies in the crystalline lens. p.22.

Klykova, A. L. Method of extraction of foreign bodies from the deep layers of the cornea. p.28.

Sherstevskaya, O. I. Extraction of non-magnetic foreign bodies from the eye. p.31.

TSiring, I. E. Intraocular nonmagnetic foreign bodies and their extraction. p.35.

Kolesnikova, G. I. Unusual corneal form of spring cataract. p.36.

Mandel's, S. I. Unusual case of accommodation spasm. p.38.

Macharashvili, P. D. Clinical aspects of enophthalmos. p.39.

Shagov, M. A. Nikolai Aleksandrovich Semashko, 1874-1949; 5th anniversary of his death. p.40.

Bibliographical index of articles which appeared in "Vestnik oftalmologii" in 1954. p.45.

Contents transliterated: Arkhangelskii, V. N. O razvitiu glaza i ego funktsii v sviazi s razvitiem organizma v edinстве s vnesheii sredoi. p.3. Bi-

rich, T. V., Kantor, D. V., Trusevich, T. M., Sokolova, G. Osobennosti sovremennogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo travmatizma glaz, ego profilaktika i lechenie.

p.10. Voinova, T. I., Zaitseva, N. D., Mikhina, M. V. Lechenie bol'nykh trakhomoi simtomitsinom. p.13.

Kobzeva, V. I. O dispanserizatsii bol'nykh glaukomoi. p.18. Zolotnikova, S. I. A. O magnitnykh inorodnykh telakh v khristallike. p.22. Klykova, A. L. Metodika izvle-

cheniia inorodnykh tel iz glubokikh sloev rogovitsy. p.28. Sherstevskaya, O. I. Izvlechenie amagnitnykh inorodnykh tel iz glaza. p.31. TSiring, I. E. Vnutriglaznye amagnitnye inorodnye tela i ikh izvlechenie. p.35. Ko-

lesnikova, G. I. Malozvestnaya rogovichnaya forma vesennego katarakta. p.36. Mandel's, S. I. Svoebraznyi spazm akkomodatsii. p.38. Macharashvili, P. D. K klinike enoftalma. p.39. Shagov, M. A. Nikolai Aleksandro-

vich Semashko, 1874-1949; k piatiletiu so dnia smerti. p.40. Bibliograficheskie ukazatel' statii po zhurnalu "Vestnik oftalmologii" za 1954 god. p.45.

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Grinberg, G. I. Prevention and therapy of non-suppurative ear diseases leading to hard hearing and deafness. p.3.

Shecheglova, F. E., Minis, R. S. Contribution to the etiology of deafness in early childhood. p.10.

Pokryvalova, K. P. Method of determination of hearing disorders in children 4-11 years old. p.15.

Timofeev, N. V., Kogan, A. D. Changes of hearing acuity in children with age. p.19.

Nadzharian, N. A. Sensitive nerve endings of the mucosa of the tympanic membranes. p.24.

Gurkov, A. D. Contribution to the problem of the role of neural regulation in the process of absorption by the mucous membrane of the middle ear. p.27.

Kotomilchenko, A. I. Experience in active detection and therapy of chronic suppurative otitis in rural areas. p.34.

Pogrebniak, A. P. Methods of penicillin therapy for chronic suppurative otitis. p.39.

Luzina, A. V. Local application of dry streptomycin in chronic suppurative otitis. p.42.

Papshitskii, I. U. A. Use of contrast media in X-ray examination of the temporal bones. p.43.

Zefirova, N. P. Morphologic characteristics of the inflammatory process in latent mastoiditis. p.47.

Lukovskii, L. A. Some remarks on the nomenclature and classification of oto-laringological diseases. p.50.

Min'kovskii, A. Kh. Classification of anginas and chronic tonsillitis. p.56.

Pushkin, V. Z., Muller, A. A. The course of chronic tonsillitis, its surgery and late results of tonsillectomy in Arctic regions. p.58.

Popova, I. N. Chronic diseases of otorhinolaryngological organs and predisposition to influenza and acute rhinitis of the upper respiratory tract. p.60.

Kulikova, M. V. A new nystagmograph. p.63.

Kislin, M. M. Efficient dressing in injuries and plastic surgery of the nose. p.64.

Aleksashin, I. A. V. Endoscopy of the maxillary sinuses. p.68.

Ioannisiants, G. G. A rare observation of entotic sound. p.68.

- Bogolayevskii, N. N. Orbital emphysema in concealed injuries of the paranasal sinuses. p. 69.
- Voloshin, M. R. Lymphangioma of the nasal cavity. p. 70.
- Klimenko, A. G. Foreign body in the sphenoid sinus. p. 71.
- Stoliarova, M. K. Scleroma of the upper lip. p. 72.
- Gol'mberg, V. V. Tumorous growth of the salivary gland of the tongue. p. 72.
- Khodanova, R. N. Hemorrhage in hemophilia after tonsillectomy. p. 73.
- Gershanovich, N. L. Ozona of the trachea and larynx. p. 74.
- Lebedeva, N. F., Cherkasskii, L. A. Neurinoma of the larynx. p. 75.
- Talyshinski, A. M. Persistent peripheral paralysis of the larynx caused by a foreign body in the esophagus. p. 76.
- Professor Aleksei Isidorovich Kolomilchenko; 30 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical and social activity. p. 78.
- Outstanding scientist of the Ukrainian S. S. R., Professor Iakov Aleksandrovich Shvartsberg; 40 years of medical, scientific, pedagogical and social activity. p. 79.
- Likhachev, A. G., Tikhomirova, G. I. Report of the executive committee of the All-Union Scientific Society of Otolaryngologists for the year 1953. p. 81.
- Contents transliterated: Grinberg, G. I. Profilaktika i lechenie pri negnoynnykh zabolovaniyakh ukha, vedushchikh k stoiko tugoukhosti i glukhote. p. 3. Shcheglova, F. E., Mints, R. S. K voprosu ob etiologii glukhoty v ranom detstvom vozraste. p. 10. Pokryvalova, K. P. K voprosu o metodike opredelenia narusheni slukha u detei 4-11 let. p. 15. Timofeev, N. V., Kogan, A. D. Vozrastnye izmeneniia ostroty slukha u detei. p. 16. Nadzharian, N. A. O chuvstvitel'nykh nervnykh okonchaniyakh slizistoi obolochki barabannoi polosti. p. 24. Gurkov, A. D. Materialy k voprosu o roli nervnoi regulatsii v protsesse vsasyvaniia slizistoi obolochki srednego ukha. p. 27. Kolomilchenko, A. I. Opyt aktivnogo vyivleniia i lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskimi gnoynnyimi otitom na sele. p. 34. Pogrebniak, A. P. K metodike lecheniia penitsillinom pri khronicheskikh gnoynnykh otitakh. p. 39. Luzina, A. V. Mestnoe primenenie sukhogo streptomitsina pri khronicheskikh gnoynnykh otitakh. p. 42. Papshtskii, I. U. A. Primenenie kontrastnykh veshchestv pri rentgenologicheskoi issledovanii vuschnykh kostei. p. 43. Zofirova, N. P. Morfoloicheskie osobennosti vospalitel'nogo protsesa pri talennykh mastoiditakh. p. 47. Lukovskii, L. A. Nekotorye zamечaniia po voprosu o nomenklature i klassifikatsii oto-laringologicheskikh zabolovani. p. 50. Min'kovskii, A. Kh. K klassifikatsii angin i khronicheskikh tonzillitov. p. 56. Pushkin, V. Z., Muller, A. A. Techenie khronicheskogo tonzillita, operativnoe lechenie pri nem i otalennye rezul'taty tonzillektomii v usloviakh Zapol'zha. p. 58. Popova, I. N. Khronicheskie zabolovaniia LORgaganov i prodraspolozhennost' k zabolovaniiam grippom i ostrym katarrom verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. p. 60. Kulikova, M. V. O novom nistagmografе. p. 63. Kislai, M. M. K voprosu o ratsional'noi pozivazke pri travmakh i plastike nosa. p. 64. Alekashin, I. A. V. Endoskopia verkhnecheliustnykh pazukh. p. 66. Ioannisiian, G. G. Redkoe nabludenie ontoticheskogo zhuma. p. 68. Bogolayevskii, N. N. Pnevmorritia pri zakrytykh povrezhdeniakh pridatocnykh pazukh nosa. p. 69. Voloshin, M. R. Limfangioma nosovoi polosti. p. 70. Klimenko, A. G. Inorodnoe telo osnovnoi pazukhi. p. 71. Stoliarova, M. K. Scleroma vertikal'noy guby. p. 72. Gol'mberg, V. V. Opukholodnoe razvitiie situimoi zhelezy v lazky. p. 72. Khodanova, R. N. Krovotochenie u bol'nogo gemofilii posle tonzillektomii. p. 73. Gershanovich, N. L. Ozena trahhei i gortani. p. 74. Lebedeva, N. F., Cherkasskii, L. A. Nevrinoma gortani. p. 75. Talyshinski, A. M. Stoiki perifericheski paralich gortani v rezul'tate inorodnogo tela pishchevoda. p. 76. Professor Aleksei Isidorovich Kolomilchenko; k 30-letii vrachebnoi, nauchnoi, pedagogicheskoi i obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti. p. 78. Zasluzhennyi deiatel' nauki Ukrainnoi SSR professor Iakov Aleksandrovich Shvartsberg; k 40-letii vrachebnoi, nauchnoi, pedagogicheskoi i obshchestvennoi deiatel'nosti. p. 79. Likhachev, A. G., Tikhomirova, G. I. Otchet pravleniia Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva oto-laringologov za 1953 g. p. 81.

1) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

- ANTIBIOTIKI; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury po proizvodstvu, eksperimental'nomu issledovaniiu i klinicheskomu primeneniiu antibiotikov [ANTIBIOTICS; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature on Production, Experimental Study, and Clinical Application of Antibiotics]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 5(43), 1954.
- Table of contents translated:
- Gorodetskaya, A. V., Savitskaya, E. M. Physicochemical methods of determining antibiotics. p. 3.
- Valsberg, G. E. Combined effect of antibiotics. p. 14.
- Translations and abstracts. p. 30.
- Bibliography. p. 123.
- List of journals used and of abbreviations adopted. p. 147.

- Contents transliterated: Gorodetskaya, A. V., Savitskaya, E. M. Fiziko-khimicheskie metody opredeleniia antibiotikov. p. 3. Valsberg, G. E. Kombinirovannoe del'stvie antibiotikov. p. 14. Perevody i referaty p. 30. Bibliografiia. p. 123. Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i prilozhenii sokraschenii. p. 147.
- MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ANTIBIOTIKOV. Trudy [ALL-UNION SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF ANTIBIOTICS. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953.
- Table of contents translated:
- Editor's foreword. p. 3.
- Iakobson, L. M. Microbiological standardization methods for antibiotics. p. 5.
- Sochilova, A. A., Bulanovskaya, I. S., Kenina, A. E., Dmitrieva, V. S., Furur, N. M., Beliaeva, L. A., Kuvshinova, E. V., Vakulenko, N. A., Zamukhovskaya, A. N., Leonova, A. G. Agar diffusion method for determining the activity of antibiotics. p. 10.
- Bulanovskaya, I. S. Quick method of determining the activity of streptomycin. p. 28.
- Bulanovskaya, I. S. Study of the antibacterial spectrum of streptomycin. p. 30.
- Zamukhovskaya, A. N. Mathematical basis for setting up a standard activity curve for antibiotics. p. 34.
- Neimark, A. M. Micromanometric method of detecting streptomycin. p. 39.
- Valedinskaya, L. K. Colorimetric method of detecting streptomycin. p. 47.
- Sochilova, A. A. Sterility test of penicillin inactivated with hydroxylamine hydrochloride. p. 50.
- Sochilova, A. A. Ultrafiltration method for testing the sterility of antibiotics. p. 55.
- Kenina, A. E. Method of determining the sterility of streptomycin. p. 59.
- Furur, N. M. Accelerated method of determining the activity of penicillin. Report I. p. 63.
- Furur, N. M. Accelerated method of determining the activity of penicillin. Report II. p. 69.
- Pasynskii, A. G., Zasykina, P. S. Electrometric penicillin titration. p. 73.
- Lur'e, S. I., Rodionovskaya, E. I. Chemical method of determining benzylpenicillin. p. 80.
- Valsberg, G. E., Vilenskii, V. A. Chromatographic method of analysing types of penicillin on paper. p. 83.
- Valsberg, G. E., Vilenskii, V. A. Determining the humidity content of penicillin preparations. p. 94.
- Tebakina, A. E., Shiriyaeva, V. L., Kivman, G. I. A. Comparative study of methods of determining the activity of penicillin. p. 97.
- Levitov, M. M., Nenashcheva, A. N. Effect of penicillin on gram-positive and gram-negative microbes. p. 105.
- Levitov, M. M., Germanova, K. I., Nenashcheva, A. N. Effect of certain conditions on the antibacterial action of penicillin. p. 113.
- Lazareva, E. N., Ravich, B. V. Mechanism of the penicillin resistance of acid-resistant microorganisms producing penicillinase. p. 124.
- Ravich, B. V., Lazareva, E. N. Penicillinase of acid-resistant microorganisms. p. 131.
- Germanova, K. I. Penicillin in experimental gas infection. p. 141.
- Iakobson, L. M., Konikova, A. S., Chamova, A. I., Dobbert, N. N., Erythrine. p. 152.
- Levitov, M. M., Nenashcheva, A. N. Effect of erythrine on the respiration of microbes. p. 157.
- Contents transliterated: Predislavie redaktsii. p. 3. Iakobson, L. M. Mikrobiologicheskie metody standartizatsii antibiotikov. p. 5. Sochilova, A. A., Bulanovskaya, I. S., Kenina, A. E., Dmitrieva, V. S., Furur, N. M., Beliaeva, L. A., Kuvshinova, E. V., Vakulenko, N. A., Zamukhovskaya, A. N., Leonova, A. G. Metod diffuzii v agar dlia opredeleniia aktivnosti antibiotikov. p. 10. Bulanovskaya, I. S. Metod uskorenno opredeleniia aktivnosti streptomitsina. p. 28. Bulanovskaya, I. S. Izsuchenie antibakterial'nogo spektra streptomitsina. p. 30. Zamukhovskaya, A. N. Matematicheskoe obosnovanie postroyeniia standartnoi krivoi aktivnosti antibiotikov. p. 34. Neimark, A. M. Mikromanometricheskii metod opredeleniia streptomitsina. p. 39. Valedinskaya, L. K. Kolorimetriceskii metod opredeleniia streptomitsina. p. 47. Sochilova, A. A. Kontrol' steril'nosti penitsillina pri inaktivatsii solianokislum gidroksilamnom. p. 50. Sochilova, A. A. Kontrol' steril'nosti antibioticheskikh preparatov s primeneniem ul'trafiltrov. p. 55. Kenina, A. E. Metod opredeleniia steril'nosti streptomitsina. p. 59. Furur, N. M. Metod uskorenno opredeleniia aktivnosti penitsillina (Soobshchenie I). p. 63. Furur, N. M. Metod uskorenno opredeleniia aktivnosti penitsillina (Soobshchenie II). p. 69. Pasynskii, A. G., Zasykina, P. S. Elektrometricheskoe titrovaniie penitsillina. p. 73. Lur'e, S. I., Rodionovskaya, E. I. Khimicheskii metod opredeleniia benzilpenitsillina. p. 80. Valsberg, G. E., Vilenskii, V. A. Khromatograficheskii metod analiza tipov penitsillina na bumage. p. 83. Valsberg, G. E., Vilenskii, V. A. Opredelenie soderzhanii vlagi v preparatakh penitsillina. p. 94. Tebakina, A. E., Shiriyaeva, V. L., Kivman, G. I. A. Sravnitel'noe izuchenie metodov opredeleniia aktivnosti penitsillina. p. 97. Levitov, M. M., Nenashcheva, A. N. Del'stvie penitsillina na grampozitivnykh i gramnegativnykh mikrobov. p. 105. Levitov, M. M., Germanova, K. I., Nenashcheva, A. N. Villanie nekotorykh ustroiv na antibakterial'noe del'stvie penitsillina. p. 113. Lazareva, E. N., Ravich, B. V. O mekhanizme ustoiichivosti k penitsillinu kislotoustoiichivnykh mikrobov, obrazulushchikh penitsillinazu. p. 124. Ravich, B. V., Lazareva, E. N. Penitsillinaza kislotoustoiichivnykh mikrobov. p. 131. Germanova, K. I., Dobbert, N. N., Eritrin. p. 152. Levitov, M. M., Nenashcheva, A. N. Del'stvie eritrina na dykhanie mikrobov. p. 157.

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

- KHIRURGIA [SURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1954.
- Table of contents translated:
- Anokhin, P. K. Compensation of disturbed functions and its importance in clinical medicine. p. 3.
- Kolesnikov, I. S. Mechanism of heart constriction in certain forms of pericarditis. p. 11.
- Zaitseva, T. A. Secretory and motor function of the stomach during the first month after resection. p. 19.
- Kovalenko, P. P. Prethoracic restoration of esophagus with tubular skin flap. p. 22.
- Velichenko, V. M. Some data on the results of surgical treatment of cancer of the large intestine. p. 25.
- Kozhevnikov, A. I., Edikhin, I. U. I. Surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum. p. 28.
- Pollakov, V. A. Utilization of tagged atoms in studying problems of experimental and clinical surgery. p. 35.
- Ovnatanian, K. T. Appendicitis as a result of ascariasis. p. 40.
- Besfamil'naya, Z. I. Errors in clinical diagnosis of acute appendicitis. p. 42.
- Mazurik, M. F. Data on farm accidents in Grebenkov District, Poltava Province. p. 46.
- Dzhaparidze, B. S. Statistical data on farm accidents in one of the Kakhetian districts of the Georgian SSR. p. 49.
- Sokolov, M. I. Use of diaphragmatic flap in esophagus surgery. p. 53.
- Belousova, I. M. Primary multiple cancer of the liver in a 3-year-old boy. p. 53.
- Gerasimenko, N. I., Savitskaya, L. A. Perforation of a gastric ulcer through the frontal abdominal wall. p. 55.
- Pronin, V. M. Two cases of spontaneous double rupture of the spleen. p. 58.
- Sokol'skii, V. M. Isolated concealed injury of the pancreas. p. 57.
- Avdunichiev, V. I. Successful excision of the shoulder girdle in osteochondrosarcoma. p. 58.
- Grigor'ev, N. I. Unusual endurance of the heart after closed injury of the left ventricle. p. 59.
- Zaitsev, G. P. New way of disinfecting the surgeon's hands with diocide. p. 62.
- Pod'apol'skii, A. I. Splints for the treatment of fractures of the phalanges and metacarpals of the hand. p. 63.
- Pollanskii, B. A., Rapoport, S. R., Iudaev, I. U. A portable aspiration pump. p. 65.
- Kolesnikov, I. S. "Surgical therapy of closed wounds of the heart, the pericardium and the mediastinum." N. I. Grigor'ev. p. 67.
- Busalov, A. A. "Influence of hospital surroundings on patients during the pre- and postoperative stage." S. A. Sergievskii. p. 68.
- Gesolevich, A. M. 8th conference of surgeons of the Ukrainian S. S. R. dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 71.
- Arahnova, M. N., Kravkovskii, N. I. 6th scientific session of the Vishnevskii Surgical Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 79.
- Dubelkovskaya, E. G. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of May 14, 1954. p. 83.
- Chistova, M. A. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of May 28, 1954. p. 86.
- Garin, N. D. Minutes of the session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of June 11, 1954. p. 89.
- Contents transliterated: Anokhin, P. K. Problema kompensatsii narushennykh funktsii i ee znachenie dlia klinicheskoi meditsiny. p. 3. Kolesnikov, I. S. Mekhanizm sdavleniia serdtsa pri nekotorykh formakh perikardita. p. 11. Zaitseva, T. A. Sekretornala i motornala funktsiia rezektirovannogo zheludka v pervyi mesiat posle operatsii. p. 19. Kovalenko, P. P. Predgrudinnoe vosstanovlenie pishchevoda iz kozhnoi trubki. p. 22. Velichenko, V. M. Nekotorye dannye o rezul'tatakh operativnogo lecheniia raka tolstoi kishki. p. 25. Kozhevnikov, A. I., Edikhin, I. U. I. Ob operativnom lechenii raka priamoi kishki. p. 28. Pollakov, V. A. Ispol'zovanie mechenykh atomov pri izuchenii voprosov eksperimental'noi i klinicheskoi khirurgii. p. 35. Ovnatanian, K. T. Ob appenditsite v rezul'tate askaridoza. p. 40. Besfamil'naya, Z. I. Oshibki klinicheskoi diagnostiki ostrogo appenditsita. p. 42. Mazurik, M. F. Nekotorye dannye o sel'skokhoziaistvennom travmatizme v Grebenkovskom raione Poltavskoi oblasti. p. 46. Dzhaparidze, B. S. Statisticheskie dannye o sel'skokhoziaistvennom travmatizme v odnom iz raionov Kakheti Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 49. Sokolov, M. I. Primenenie diafragmal'nogo loskutka pri operatsiiakh na pishchevode. p. 53. Belousova, I. M. Pervichnyi multitsentricheskii rak pecheni u rebenka v vozraste 3 let. p. 53. Gerasimenko, N. I.,

Savel'eva, L.A. Prohodenie lazvy zheludka cherez perednuyu belanchnu stenku. p.55. Pronin, V.M. Dva na- bludeniya samoprodukovnykh dvufaznykh razryvov ne- lezenki. p.56. Sokol'skii, V.M. Izolirovannee zakrytoe povrezhdenie podzheludochnoi zhelezy. p.57. Aydin- chev, V.I. Uspeshtaya operatsiya udaleniya plechievogo putasa pri osteochondromatome. p.58. Grigor'ev, N.I. Ob izluchitel'noi vynoslivosti serdtsa posle zhepogo raneniya levogo zheludochka. p.59. Zakhary, G.P. No- vyi sposob podgotovki rak khirurga distalnom. p.62. Pod'apolskii, A.I. Shluzhba dlia lecheniya bol'nykh s pa- rechami falang pal'tsev kisti i plastnykh kontel. p.63. Poltanski, B.A., Rapoport, S.R., Udaev, I.U. Porla- tivenyi apenditsionnyi nanos. p.65. Kolesnikov, I.S. "Operativnoe lechenie slopykh ranenii serdtsa, peri- kardia i serdetseniia." N.I. Grigor'ev. p.67. Bunatov, A.A. "Vitalnye bol'nykh i sledy na bol'nykh v pred- i postoperatsionnyi periody." S.A. Sergeevskii. p.68. Gerasimov, A.M. VIII s"ezd khirurgov Ukrainy i SSSR, posvashchennyi trokhatletiu voznosnenniu Ukrainy s Kaniel. p.71. Arshinova, M.N., Kravovskii, N.I. Pla- taya nauchnaya semlia Instituta khirurgii imeni A.V. Vishnevskogo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. p.70. Dubel'skaya, E.G. Protokol zavedeniya khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 14/V 1954. g. p.83. Chintova, M.A. Protokol zavedeniya Khl- rurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi obla- sti 26/V 1954. g. p.86. Garin, N.D. Protokol zavedeniya Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 11/VI 1954. g. p.89.

STOMATOLOGIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdorovokhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Shkollar, T.T., Zvereva, S.A. Late results of dental filling. p.3.
Ezhkin, N.N. Acrylic resins in therapy of deep dental caries. p.7.
Kolesov, A.A. Teeth conditions in late hypochromic anemia. p.10.
Marchenko, A.I. Differential diagnosis of pemphigus of the oral mucosa. p.13.
Lofa, A.A. A case of shingles of the oral mucosa. p.16.
Karyenko, G.B., Abramov, N.M. Technical require- ments for a dental cement. p.16.
Skopets, E.V. Complicated dentition of the wisdom teeth. p.19.
Ivanchenko, G.M., Tokareva, A.G. Local application of penicillin in ambulatory stomatological practice. p.23.
Chaklin, A.V., Dymarskii, I.U. Dispensary treatment as a method of active prevention of malignant tumors of the oral cavity. p.26.
Gol'dshtein, M.A. Injuries of the soft palate. p.29.
Pankova, I.A. Tissue therapy of neuralgia of the trigem- inal nerve. p.31.
Babitskaya, O.K. Restoration of the soft tissues of the perioral region. p.34.
Gastroy, F.G. Congenital epithelial cysts of the floor of the oral cavity and of the neck. p.36.
Vasilevskaya, Z.F. Effect of increased masticatory pressure on the supporting deciduous teeth and growth of permanent teeth. p.40.
Lemberk, B.E., Kravtsov, A.N. Functional formation of the occlusal surface of the teeth in full prothe- ses. p.44.

Experience in the use of nonremovable prostheses. p.47.
All steel nonremovable prostheses.

metal prostheses of
r. p.51.
ys. p.53.
atment of
54.
ooth rows by
rgent support-
logia" during

shkollar, T.T.,
ombirovaniia.
sa pri lochenii
A.A. Izmenie-
atki shiziatel' obo-
uchai opolneyva-
ciostia. p.16.
ovoda tekhnich-
zhirovrachelnym
slozhennom pro-
chenko, G.M.,
onitallina v ani-
o. p.23. Chaklin,
stila kak metod
h opukholet polo-
maticheskie po-
nkova, I.A. K vo-
melnogo nerva.
i mlagkikh tkanoi
G. O vrozhen-
i tla i shoi. p.36.
nogo zhevatel' nogi
i zachatki postoi-
Kravtsov, A.N.
nykh poverkhno-

stel zubov v polnykh protezakh. p.44. Rikhter, L.L. Opyt primeneniia tsel'nostat'nykh nes'emnykh proto- zov. p.47. Tshirin, D.N. K voprosu o tuk nazyvayemykh tsel'nostat'nykh nes'emnykh protezakh. p.48. Kasy- mov, M. Eshe raz ob izgotovlenii mostovidnykh zub- nykh protezov iz nerzhavieushchego stali bez primene- niia pripoi. p.51. Patel'kov, V.K. Fikstatsia plast- massovykh vkladok. p.53. Iadova, K.S. Funktsional'-nyi metod lecheniya prilychnogo vyvikhia nizhei che- ljusti. p.54. Shur, Z.I.A. Protezirovanie defektov zub- nykh riadov nes'emnymi protezami pri konvergirul- shchikh opornykh zubakh. p.55. Ukazatel' statei, na- pechatannykh v zhurnale "Stomatologiya" za 1954 g. p.57.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCI- ENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]. Frunze, no. 1, 1954. Table of contents translated:
Popov, F.A. System for the division of the Kirgiz S.S.R. into soil and climatic districts. p.3.
Mikhailov, D.I.A. Soils and erosion in Kirgizistan. p.7.
Mikhailov, D.I.A. Soil erosion in the dry-farming area of the Kirgiz S.S.R. p.57.
Kurimov, M.B. Progressive formation of saline soils in the Chu Valley. p.69.
Pii, I.U. F. Determination of absorbed calcium in car- bonate soils containing carbonates of alkali metals. p.85.
Pii, I.U. F. Modification of the Komarovskii volumetric method of determining sulfates. p.93.
Contents translated: Popov, F.A. Skho- na pochvenno-klimaticheskogo raznoobraziiia. p.3.
Mikhailov, D.I.A. Pochvy Kirgizii i ikh eroziia. p.7.
Mikhailov, D.I.A. Eroziia pochvy na bogaro Kirgizskoi SSSR. p.57.
Kurimov, M.B. O stabilnosti formirova- nia zasolennykh pochvy Chul'skoi doliny. p.69.
Pii, I.U. F. Opredelenie pogloshchennogo kal'tsiia v karbo- natnykh pochvakh, soderzhashchikh uglesoil shcheloch- nykh metallakh. p.85.
Pii, I.U. F. O modifikatsii Kom-arovskogo ob'emnogo metoda opredeleniia sulfatov. p.93.

AKADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi Institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 26, 1954. Genozis i geografiia pochvy [Genozis and geography of soils].

Table of contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Prasolov, L.I. Mountain forest soils of the Caucasus. p.5.
Ponomarev, G.M., Antipov-Karatayev, I.N. Soils of steppe-type soil formation developed on eruptive crystalline rocks; results of a quantitative study of analytical materials. p.20.
Kovda, V.A. Present day processes of salt accumula- tion in soils. p.60.
Shavrygin, P.I. Soil solutions of the central Fergana region, their concentration and salt composition. p.83.
Rode, A.A. Water conditions of soils in the dry-farming zone of the Uzbek S.S.R. p.94.
Afanas'eva, E.A. Origin, composition, and properties of thick chernozems of the Strelotskaya Steppe. p.131.
Abramova, M.M. Seasonal changes of some chemical characteristics of podzolic forest soils. p.228.
Kriukov, P.A. Phase potentials arising in the course of sedimentation of suspensions. p.274.
Contents translated: Prasilov, L.I. Gornoloznye pochvy Kavkaza. p.5.
Ponomarev, G.M., Antipov-Karatayev, I.N. Pochvy step- nykh tipov pochvoobrazovaniia, razvitye na izverzhon- nykh kristallicheskikh porodakh; opyt kollektivnoi obrabotki analiticheskikh materialov. p.20.
Kovda, V.A. Protsessy sovremennogo solonkopeniia v poch- vakh. p.60.
Shavrygin, P.I. Pochvennye rastvory Tsentral'noi Fergany, ikh kontsentratsiia i sostav. p.83.
Rode, A.A. Vodnyi rezhim pochvy bogarnoi zony Uzhbekskoi SSSR. p.94.
Afanas'eva, E.A. Protskhozh- denie, sostav i svoista mozhnykh chernozemov Stro- lotskoi stepi. p.131.
Abramova, M.M. Sezonniia izmen- chivost' nekotorykh khimicheskikh svoistv lesnoi podzoli- stol pochvy. p.228.
Kriukov, P.A. O fazovykh poton- tsialakh, voznikavushchikh pri otstatvaniia suspenzii. p.274.

DOSTIZHENIA NAUK I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'- SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
For further rapid progress in agriculture. p.3.
Buganenko, L.G. Make greater use of new means in the development of communal stock-raising. p.8.

Shimshin, M.I. District with high yields of spring wheat. p.13.

Sermiazko, A.M. Income of a million rubles from a poultry farm. p.19.

Palatysk, V.V. Make intelligent use of the progressive system of working the soil in the nonchernozem zone. p.22.

Koz'mina, N.P. Storing seed grain. p.26.

Iakovlev, A.P. Expand seedlings of Sudan grass as much as possible. p.30.

Popov, V.P. Packing snow by tractor-drawn rollers. p.33.

Lidchenko, A.M. How we get high milk production. p.36.

Kokhomakii, F.M. Increasing the productivity of stock- breeding on the "Omskii" State Purebred Cattle Farm. p.40.

Semenov, S.G. Dairy section of the "Gorki II" (Order of Lenin) State Farm. p.46.

Frulov, M.I. Breeding Sal'sk sheep. p.52.

Alipov, V.V. Use of mineral feeds. p.55.

Evseenkov, N.I. Progressive apiaris at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.59.

Mokeev, A.K. Managing udders of cows in the dry period. p.64.

Pakhomov, I.S. Cooperation of tractor and field-crop brigades in the cultivation of new land. p.67.

Golub, S.P. Progressive district for farm construction work. p.69.

Trot'kova, E.I. Introduce the practices of participants of the Exhibition on all collective farms. p.75.

Bublenik, A.A. Training masters of agriculture on the Lenin Collective Farm. p.79.

Dobrynia, F.D. House of Farm Crops on the "Put' k kommunizmu" Collective Farm. p.82.

Sergeev, P. Book on the practices of progressive ma- chine-tractor stations. p.85.

New books on progressive practices in agriculture. p.89.

Index to articles published in "Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistvo" in 1954. p.90.

Contents transliterated: K dal'nishemu krutomu pod'omu sel'skogo khoziaistva. p.3. Bugaen- ko, L.G. Polnee ispol'zovai' rozoryv razvitiia ob- shchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. p.8. Shimshin, M.I. Raton vysokikh urozhainov iavovoi pshenitsy. p.13. Ser- miazko, A.M. Million rublei dokhoda ot pitsevodnoi skoi formy. p.19. Palatysk, V.V. "Tvoreskii prima- tat" progressivnuiu sistem obrabotki pochvy v ne- chernozemnoi zone. p.22. Koz'mina, N.P. Sokhrani' senennoe zerno. p.26. Iakovlev, A.P. Vsemerno ras- shiriat' pusevy sudanskoi travy. p.30. Popov, V.P. Prkatyvanie snega kankami na traktornoi flage. p.33. Lidchenko, A.M. Kak my poluchim vysokie udoi mo- lokna. p.36. Kokhomskii, F.M. Povyshenie produktiv- nosti zhivotnovodstva v plomennom sovkhose "Omskii." p.40. Semenov, S.G. Molechniia forma ordena Lenina sovkhose "Gorki II." p.46. Frulov, M.I. Vyreshchiva- nie ovets sal'skoi porody. p.52. Alipov, V.V. Opyt ispol'zovaniia mineral'nykh kormov. p.55. Evseenkov, N.I. Peredovye puseki na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhozia- istvennoi vystavke. p.59. Mokeev, A.E. Massazh vyme- ti korov v subklinicheskii period. p.64. Pakhomov, I.S. Soderzheniye traktornoi i polovodeckoi brigad na pod'ume tselnykh. p.67. Golub, S.P. Peredovoi raion po stroitel'stvu. p.69. Trot'kova, E.I. Opyt uchast- kov vystavki - vsem kolhozam. p.75. Bublenik, A.A. Podgotovka masterov sel'skogo khoziaistva v kolhoze imeni Lenina. p.79. Dobrynia, F.D. Dom sel'skokho- ziatvennoi kul'tury kolhoza "Put' k kommunizmu." p.82. Sergeev, P. Kniga ob opyte porodovykh MTS. p.85. Novye knigi o porodovom opyte v sel'skom khoziaistve. p.89. Ukazatel' statei, naпечатannykh v zhurnale "Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom kho- ziatstve" za 1954 g. p.90.

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIYA [HYDRAULIC EN- GINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Minister- stvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agricul- ture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 6, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Littinskii, Z.E. Building irrigation systems in the zone of the V.T. Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal. p.3.
Zil'ta, F.O. Outlook for the use of artesian water in the Nogai Steppe. p.16.
Bobchenko, V.I. Technique of burrow-type subsoil irri- gation. p.16.

Kursin, S.A., Mikhailovskii, V.N., Sigorskii, V.P. Water measurement problem of irrigation canals. p.33.

Kuo Ch'i-kuan. Graphic method of constructing curves for water discharge through spillways. p.41.

Fraser, S.V. Removing stones from a field. p.48.

Kumm, J. Experience in building covered drainage lines in the Estonian S.S.R. by means of a ditch digger. p.54.

Brodski, L.I., Polupov, V.M. Measures against sludge ice at the Kuban River water barrier. p.66.

Activities of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p.60.

Index of articles published in the journal "Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia" in 1954. p.62.

Contents transliterated: Littinskii, Z.E. Ia opyta stroitel'stva orositel'nykh sistem v zone Volgo- Donского sudokhodnogo puti imeni V.I. Lenina. p.3. Zil'ta, F.O. Perspektivy ispol'zovaniia artzianskikh vod v Nogaiskoi stepi. p.16. Bobchenko, V.I. O tekhnike

B 15a - b

go Kazakhstan. "D. M. Storozhenko. p. 88. Faktory pochvobrazovaniya, genezis, geografiya pochv. p. 91. Mineralogiya pochv. p. 92. Fizicheskie svoystva pochv. p. 92. Khimiya pochv, metody issledovaniya. p. 92. Biologiya, mikrobiologiya pochv. p. 95. Plodorodnye pochvy, udobreniye, obrabotka. p. 96. Melioratsiya pochv. p. 99. Lesnoye pochvovedeniye. p. 99. Eroziya pochv i bor'ba s neyu. p. 100.

SEL'SO; VSESOUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriya Remont [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Repairs]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, nos. 1/16-17/32, Jan. - Feb. 1955.

SEL'SO; VSESOUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriya Traktorist i kombain [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 9/10, Feb. 1955.

VSESOUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V.I. LENINA. Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Reports]. Moscow, vol. 19, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mal'tsev, T. S. Soil and crop cultivation methods which help make possible high and steady yields of farm crops. p. 3.

Filippov, D. I. Growing fancy potatoes in checkrows. p. 25.

Vozniakovskaya, I. U. M., Ryzhikova, A. S. Effect of a mixture of organic and mineral fertilizers on soil microflora. p. 30.

Klupt, S. E., Makarov, V. V. Rapid fermentative retting of flax bast and straw. p. 34.

Ermakov, A. I., Lukovnikova, G. A. Approximate quantitative method of determining "crude" protein in potato tubers. p. 39.

Chepurov, K. P., Cherkasova, A. V. Prevention of Urov disease in farm animals. p. 43.

List of articles published in "Doklady Vsesoiuznoi akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina" in 1954. p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Mal'tsev, T. S. O metodakh obrabotki pochvy i posova, sposobstvuyushchikh polucheniyu vysokikh i ustoychivyykh urozhayev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 3. Filippov, D. I. Iz opyta vyrashchivaniya el'ty kartofella kvadratno-gnezhdovym sposobom. p. 25. Vozniakovskaya, I. U. M., Ryzhikova, A. S. Vliyanie smesi organicheskikh i mineral'nykh udobreniy na mikrofloru pochvy. p. 30. Klupt, S. E., Makarov, V. V. Skorostnaya fermentativnaya obrabotka solomki i luba l'na. p. 34. Ermakov, A. I., Lukovnikova, G. A. Priblizhenno-kolichestvennyi metod opredeleniya "syrogo" belka v klubnakh kartofella. p. 39. Chepurov, K. P., Cherkasova, A. V. Opyt profilaktiki urovskoi bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivalnykh. p. 43. Perechen' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Doklady Vsesoiuznoi akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina" za 1954 god. p. 47.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Inter-
cal-
1954.

r

artificial insemination of horses. p. 42.
Ten years of central courses at the Tula State Stables. p. 44.
List of articles published in "Konevodstvo" in 1954. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Nechiporenko, G. V. Obraztsy podgotoviv'sia k provedeniyu kon'skoj sluchnoi kampanii v 1955 g. p. 1. Kapustin, M. P. Opyt ispol'zovaniya zhorebtsov toritskoj porody dlia uluchsheniya massovogo konevodstva. p. 6. Kashtanov, L. V. K voprosu ob opredelenii potrebnosti v rabochikh lozhadakh kolkhozov. p. 10. Savinov, A. Opyt po ukhodu i ispol'zovaniyu lozhadei v kolkhoze imeni Voroshilova, Krymskoi oblasti. p. 14. Tsarenko, V. P. O planirovani kolichestva rabochikh lozhadei v kolkhozakh USSR. p. 15. Galichnikova, L. A. Znacheniye vitaminnogo kormleniya lozhadei. p. 16. Khilenkov, G. G. Lozhadi verkhovykh porod na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke 1954 g. p. 23. Sovetskie konniki v Norvegi. p. 29. Rogatev, G. Mezhdunarodnye vstrochi po konnomu sportu v 1954 g. p. 30. Kelantar, M. T. Mezhdunarodnye skakovyie sorenovaniya konnikov v Berlino. p. 32. Kuibyshev, V. Mezhdunarodnye sorenovaniya po troebor'bu. p. 38. Iurgensen, R. A. Sedelka tipa ETKVL. p. 40. Loginov, V. I. Usovershenstvovanie termostata i aluminiyevoy vagny. p. 40. Burchenkov, V. Uchebnye klinofil'my. p. 42. Tsyblin, M. N. Luchshii tekhniki po iskusstvennomu osemeneni lozhadei Bukharova Marlia. p. 42. K desiatilet'iu tsentral'nykh kursov pri Tul'skoi goskonushne. p. 44. Spisok statei opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Konevodstvo" za 1954 g. p. 45.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]

Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti proizvodstvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 8, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Make preparations for work in 1955 worthy of imitation. p. 1.

Dervan, V. Planning the productivity of labor. p. 5.

Davtyan, E. Shortcomings in planning and bookkeeping. p. 7.

Malkov, P. Are district butter and cheese subsidies necessary. p. 8.

Collective farm butter and cheese factory. Standard milk house. Pavillon of the Main Meat Administration. p. 9.

Vainberg, A. Over-all automation of OPM pasteurizers. p. 11.

Panteleeva, N. Machine for reducing lumps of dried milk. p. 30.

Iushchenko, A. Tubing bath for thawing milk. p. 37.

Tomilin, N. Utilization of fuel wastes. p. 37.

Titov, N. Torches for vacuum sealing of ampoules containing bacteria. p. 38.

Degtiarev, F. Gluing rubber gaskets to the plates of pasteurizers. p. 39.

Consultation. p. 40.

Bibliography. p. 42.

Letters from the editor's files. p. 43.

List of articles published in 1954. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Obraztsy podgotoviv'sia k rabote v 1955 godu. p. 1. Dervan, V. O planirovani proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 5. Davtyan, E. Nedostaki planirovani i ucheta. p. 7. Malkov, P. Nuzhny li raimaslosyryromy? p. 8. Kolkhoznym maslo-

del'no-syrodol'nyi zavod. Tipovaya priifernskaya molochnaya. Pavil'on Givmiasa. p. 9. Vainberg, A. Kompleksnaya avtomatizatsiya pasteurizatorov OPM. p. 11. Zheltakov, A. Pravil'naya sortirovka sil'vok - zalog vysokogo kachestva masla. p. 15. Malushko, V. Ratsionalizirovat' proizvodstvo shveltsarskogo syra. p. 17. Dolzhanov, P. Bol'she vnimaniya tekhnike bezopasnosti i okhrane truda. p. 19. Abolmasov, G. Organizatsiya gal'vanicheskogo luzheniya. p. 21. Ob opyte peredovikov i nedostatkakh zagotovitel'noi raboty. p. 25. Davidov, R. O podgotovke nauchnykh i pedagogicheskikh kadrov. p. 28. Maksimova, A. Obrazovanie aromata v zakvaskakh dlia masla. p. 30. Osaulenko, S. Nekotorye osobennosti raboty na metalicheskikh maslo-

izgotovitel'nykh. p. 33. Milevich, A. Ustanovka dlia rastvorennya sukhogo moloka. p. 35. Panteleeva, N. Stanok dlia razmola komochkov sukhogo moloka. p. 36. Iushchenko, A. Tonnel'naya banta dlia ottaivaniya moloka. p. 37. Tomilin, N. Ispol'zovanie otkhodov topliva. p. 37. Titov, N. Gorelki dlia vakuumnogo zapatvaniya ampul s bakteriyami. p. 38. Degtiarev, F. Prikleivaniye rezinovykh prokladok k plastinam pasteurizatorov. p. 39. Konsultatsiya. p. 40. Bibliografiya. p. 42. Kotko iz materialov redaktsii. p. 43. Perechen' materialov, opublikovannykh za 1954 god. p. 45.

DOVOEDSTVO [APICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Ignatovich, V. P. Progressive beekeepers of Novosibirsk Province are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.

Vnlev, A. M. Wintering bees. p. 6.

Shchev, V. A. Make-up of winter nests for bees. p. 10.

Venisev, L. S. Feeding bees in winter. p. 12.

Symal, A. K. Forming nuclei with bees of different ages. p. 17.

Iev, A. F. Uncapping honeycomb and careful heating of brood chambers. p. 18.

Experimental practices reported by beekeepers. p. 20.

rennoi, M. N. Flight and sexual activity of drones. p. 24.

Rudnev, E. Develop beekeeping in Tomsk Province. p. 29.

Skrabin, G. V. Is bee culture feasible in the arid trans-Volga region. p. 31.

Bukharev, G., Bilash, G. Increasing the effectiveness of the work of the Institute of Apiculture. p. 33.

Defects which must be eliminated. p. 35.

Organization and remuneration of beekeepers on state farms and auxiliary truck farms. p. 38.

Matvelchuk, K. N. Rearing queens from drone brood. p. 42.

Shakhmuradian, S. M. Electric heating of brood chambers. p. 42.

Smetanin, A. P. Extensible hive. p. 43.

Kalin, I. I. Control of the robbing of bees. p. 45.

Tikhov, T. D. Mating cages for bees. p. 45.

Evscev, A. D. Universal hive stand. p. 46.

Nefedenkov, M. F. Shading hives with screens. p. 46.

Vasil'kov, F. M. Best way of stretching wire in frames. p. 46.

Maznyi, P. A. My practice of using dividing screens. p. 48.

Levenshtern, G. E. Introducing queens. p. 49.

Milkweed or swallowwort. p. 51.

Practical meeting of workers of queen rearing apiaries. p. 53.

Pulin, I. A. Dagesthan School of Apiculture. p. 54.

Zakharovich, V. Beekeeper's calendar. p. 55.

Index to articles published in "Pchelovodstvo" in 1954. p. 57.

Contents transliterated: Ignatovich, V. P. Peredovye pchelovody Novosibirskoi oblasti - uchastniki VSKhV. p. 3. Kovalev, A. M. Zimnee soderzhanie pchel. p. 6. Leshchev, V. A. O shorke pchelnykh gnezd v zimovku. p. 10. Livenisev, L. S. Kormlenie pchel zimoi. p. 12. Tsyblin, A. K. Formirovaniye otvodkov s raznovozrastnyimi pchelami. p. 17. Sinev, A. F. O raspachyvanii medovykh sotov i tshchatei'nom uteptenii gnezd. p. 18. O chem pishut pchelovody-opytniki. p. 20. Kurennoi, M. N. O letnoi delatel'nosti i polovoi aktivnosti trutnei. p. 24. Rudnev, E. Razvitiya' pchelovodstvo v Tomskoi oblasti. p. 29. Skrabin, G. V. Mozhno li zaimat'sia pchelovodstvom v zasushil'vom Zavolzh'e. p. 31. Bukharev, G., Bilash, G. Povyisit' effektivnost' raboty Instituta pchelovodstva. p. 33. Nedostaki, kotorye nado ustranit' (iz pisem chitatelei). p. 35. Ob organizatsii i oplate truda pchelovodov, rabotayushchikh v sovkhvuzakh i podsobnnykh khoziaistvakh. p. 38. Matvelchuk, K. N. Opyt vyvedeniya matok iz trutnyykh laits. p. 42. Shakhmuradian, S. M. Elektricheskoe obogrevaniye gnezd pchelnykh semei. p. 42. Smetanin, A. P. Razdvizhnoi ulet. p. 43. Kalin, I. I. O bor'be s vorovstvami u pchel. p. 45. Tikhov, T. D. O peresylochnom lishchike dlia pchel. p. 45. Evscev, A. D. Universal'nye nozhki pod ul'i. p. 46. Vasil'kov, F. M. Kak luchshe natiagivat' provoloku v ramki. p. 46. Maznyi, P. A. Moi opyt primeneniya razdelitel'noi reshetki. p. 48. Levenshtern, G. E. O podsadke matok. p. 49. Lastochnik, I. I. Vatochnik. p. 51. Proizvodstvennoe soveshchaniye rabotnikov pitomnikov pchelnykh matok. p. 53. Pulin, I. A. O Dagestanskoi shkole pchelovodstva. p. 54. Zakharovich, V. Kalendary' pchelovoda. p. 55. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale v 1954 g. p. 57.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstva rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Babalan, K. E. Natural sources of supply for the fishing industry and problems in reproducing fish stocks. p. 1.

Zubrikov, A. F. Motorized fishing stations are participants in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 7.

Vinogradov, N. N., Maksimov, V. A. Results of comparative tests to determine the most efficient design of herring trawl for trawl boats. p. 11.

Ukhayov, A. F. Problem of the best method for making trawls. p. 17.

Koblenko, I. A. Increasing the traction strength of the Ostapenko seine hauler. p. 25.

Torban, S. S. Shilaev ice borer. p. 26.

Borisov, F. G. Not enough attention is being paid to sprat fishing in the northeastern Baltic. p. 29.

Voskresenskiy, N. A. Mel'zobs smoke oven. p. 30.

Rskovich, G. G. Machine for coating full cans with petrolatum. p. 32.

Kirichenko, G. A. More about the use of sea water for washing salt fish. p. 34.

Maksunov, V. A. Fish resources of Tajikistan and their exploitation. p. 35.

Lazukov, P. V. Our experience in using artificial spawning beds. p. 36.

Paylov, I. S. Causes of decline and ways to replenish salmon stocks in waters of the southern Kuriles. p. 37.

Artukh, I. A., Ostashevskiy, A. G. Causative agent of hemorrhagic septicemia. p. 38.

Kisov, B. S., Podnozov, D. S. Work practice of the trawler "Rossiya." p. 40.

Tikhonov, A. S. Fomushkin floats for nets. p. 46.

Sosodov, G. S., Suchko, G. D. Reinforced concrete anchors. p. 46.

Makashov, A. P. Use of carbon dioxide in preserving slightly salted fish. p. 49.

From the pages of newspapers. p. 54.

Martyshev, F. G. On G. S. Karzinkin's book "Principles

of the biological productivity of bodies of water. " p. 58.
Index of articles published in "Rybnoe khoziaistvo" in 1954. p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Babayan, K. E. Syr'eva baza rybnol promyshlennosti i voprosy vosproizvodstva rybnikh zapasov. p. 1. Zubrikov, A. F. Motorno-rybolovnye stantsii - uchastniki Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 7. Vinogradov, N. N., Maksimov, V. A. Rezul'taty sravnitel'nykh ispytaniy po vytlavleniu nabolee ulovistoi konstruktsii salachnogo trala dlia TRB. p. 11. Ukhov, A. F. K voprosu o nabolee sovershennoy metode postroeniia tralov. p. 17. Koblenko, I. A. Uvelichenie dagovogo usiliia nevodovyyarochnoi mashiny sistemy Ostapenko. p. 25. Torban, S. S. L'dobor konstruktsei N. E. Shilueva. p. 26. Borisov, P. G. Net dolzhnogo vnimaniia kilechnomu promyslu v severo-vostochnoi chasti Baltijskogo moria. p. 29. Voskresenskii, N. A. Kopti'nala pech' konstruktsei I. U. P. Mel'zoba. p. 30. Iiskovitch, G. G. Mashina dlia pokrytiia zapotrebnykh konservnykh banok vazelnom. p. 32. Kirichenko, G. A. Eshche raz ob ispol'zovanii morskoi vody dlia moiki solenoi ryby. p. 34. Makanov, V. A. Rybnye bogatstva Tadzhikistana i ikh osvoenie. p. 35. Lazukov, P. V. Nash opyt primeneniia ikusstvennykh nerestilishch. p. 36. Pavlov, I. S. Prichiny sokrashcheniia i puti vosstanovleniia syr'evykh zapasov lososia v vodakh Uzhynskikh Kuril. p. 37. Arlukh, I. A., Ostashevskii, A. G. O vozbudivitoi krasnokhi. p. 38. Kisov, B. S., Podnozov, D. S. Opyt raboty traulera "Rossia". p. 40. Tikhonov, A. S. Sotnoi naplav sistemy brigadir P. F. Fomushkina. p. 45. Sosedov, G. S., Suchko, G. D. Zhelezobetonnye lakoria. p. 46. Makashev, A. P. Primenenie ugletsiogo gaza pri khraneni slasosolenoi ryby. p. 49. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 54. Martyshev, F. G. O knige G. S. Karzinkina "Osnovy biologicheskoi produktivnosti vodocemov". p. 56. Ukazatel' statoi, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Rybnoe khoziaistvo" v 1954 g. p. 58.

SEL'SKO; VSESOUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBmena OPY-TOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriya Kolkhoznoe zhitovodstvo [SEL'SKO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 17/18, Feb. 1955.

c) FORESTRY

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
Introduce business accounting and lower the cost of production. p. 1.
Pre-October socialist competition. p. 4.
Karpov, B., Katshev, V. For the consolidation of lumbering enterprises. p. 5.
Ulin, B. A. Strengthening the load-carrying part of roads in connection with hauling logs by heavy trucks. p. 6.
Istomin, G. V. Building blocked log roads for MAZ-501 trucks. p. 9.
Pantser, A. V. Snowplow. p. 12.
Sheremet'ev, V. S. Portable rapid-combustion furnaces operating on slash. p. 15.
Kriukov, N. A. Continuous working week is an important means for the development of lumbering. p. 17.
Semichov, B. V. Schedule for the operations cycle in connection with the continuous work week. p. 18.
Melamed, L. G. Lumbering according to a cyclical schedule under mountain conditions. p. 19.
Svazkin, I. U. A., Kosolapova, A. T. Leaders in socialist competition. p. 22.
Prasolov, B. A. Fuel and lubricant for the MAZ-200 truck. p. 24.
Kuznetsov, D. V. Using new raft-driving winches on rafting grounds. p. 27.
Bruckhanov, Karpinskii. Winches for watering pulpwood. p. 30.
Muzlukin, V. S. Economic advantages of the cyclical method of operations. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Vnedrit' khoziaistvennyi raschet, snizit' sebstoimost' produktov. p. 1. Predoktobr'skoe sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie. p. 4. Karpov, B., Katshev, V. Za ukрупnenie lesozagotovitel'nykh predpriiati. p. 5. Ulin, B. A. Usilenie proezhnoi chasti dorog pri vyvozke lesa avtomobilami tiazhelego tipa. p. 6. Istomin, G. V. Opyt stroitel'stva lezhnevnykh shchitovykh dorog dlia avtomobilov MAZ-501. p. 9. Pantser, A. V. Pluzhnyi snegochistitel'. p. 12. Sheremet'ev, V. S. Lokomobil'nye topli skorostnogo goreniiia rabotashchie na lesosochnykh otkhodakh. p. 15. Kriukov, N. A. Nepreryvnaia rabochia nedelia - vazhnoe sredstvo pod'ema lesozagotovok. p. 17. Semichov, B. V. Grafik tsiklichnosti pri nepreryvnoi rabochei nedele. p. 18. Melamed, L. G. Rabota po grafiku tsiklichnosti v gornykh usloviakh. p. 19. Svazkin, I. U. A., Kosolapova, A. T. Peredoviki sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 22. Prasolov, B. A. Toplivo i smazka dlia avtomobilov MAZ-200. p. 24. Kuznetsov, D. V.

Vnedrenie novykh uskoritelei na formirovochnykh rel'dakh. p. 27. Bruckhanov, Karpinskii. Lebedki na skatke drevesy. p. 30. Muzlukin, V. S. Ekonomicheskie preimushchestva raboty po tsiklichnomu metodu. p. 31.

Vol. 14, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
Expand socialist competition for fulfillment of the plan ahead of schedule! p. 1.
Miller, M. S. Hauling tree-length logs on snow roads. p. 4.
Voronitsyn, K. I., Makovcev, P. D. The "Sever" circular limbing saw. p. 6.
Kornilov, A. V. Continuous working week at the Monzenski Logging Camp. p. 10.
Smirnov, A., Brun'ko, I. Sliding schedule of operations. p. 13.
Roos, L. V. Urgent tasks in supplying power for lumbering. p. 13.
Gruzdev, M. A., Sergeev, V. P. Mechanical shifting of the working cable of the L-19 winch. p. 20.
Obraztsov, S. A. Calculation of technological flow in a sawmill. p. 22.
Vikulin, S. F. Amortization of fixed capital of the lumbering industry. p. 25.
Zalesova, I. Make better use of the timber resources of Kirov Province. p. 27.
Kalashnikov, P. L. Useful book on the establishment of technical norms. p. 29.
Chernysov, I. A. "Spraying wood." p. 30.
Index to articles and material published in "Lesnaia promyshlennost'" in 1954. p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Shire sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za dosrochnoe vypolnenie planai p. 1. Miller, M. S. Vyzovka lesa v khyistakh po avtosnezhnoi doroge. p. 4. Voronitsyn, K. I., Makovcev, P. D. Diskovaya suchkorezka "Sever". p. 6. Kornilov, A. V. Nepreryvnaia rabochia nedelia v Monzenskom lespronkhozhe. p. 10. Smirnov, A., Brun'ko, I. Rabota po skol'zashchemu grafiku. p. 13. Roos, L. V. Neotlozhnye zadachi energosnabzheniia lesozagotovok. p. 13. Gruzdev, M. A., Sergeev, V. P. Mekhanizatsiia peme-shcheniia rabochego trosia lebedki L-19. p. 20. Obraztsov, S. A. Raschet tekhnologicheskogo potoka v lesopil'nom tsekhie. p. 22. Vikulin, S. F. Ob amortizatsii osnovnykh fondov lesozagotovitel'noi promyshlennosti. p. 25. Zalesova, I. Luchshe ispol'zovat' lesnye bogatstva Kirovskoi oblasti. p. 27. Kalashnikov, P. L. Polez-naia kniga o tekhnicheskoi normirovani. p. 29. Chernysov, I. A. Dozhdevanie drevesy. p. 30. Ukazatel' statel i materialov, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Lesnaia promyshlennost'." v 1954 g. p. 31.

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
Thirty-seventh anniversary of the Great October. p. 3.
Skorodumov, A. S. Using the methods of T. S. Mal'tsev in forestry. p. 6.
Kocherga, F. K. Contribution of scientists of Central Asia. p. 9.
Gorbenko, A., Doronin, I. The Voronezh working circle for training and experimentation. p. 15.
Makarov, G. E. Organization of production and labor in a progressive mechanized working circle. p. 17.
Kharlamov, A. F. Progressive forest planting crews. p. 20.
Sushkevich, F. S. Ten years of fruitful work. p. 22.
Rubanov, B. V. Our plan of propaganda in forestry. p. 27.
Pasechnik, S. T. Excellent ranger districts. p. 29.
Gordsev, A. V. The Gorodishche Forest. p. 32.
Khaustov, L. V. Variant of the strip method of management. p. 33.
Perekhod, V. I. Immediate problems in the development of forest production in the White Russian S. S. R. p. 36.
Chugunov, B. V. Prevent the cutting of forests for water and soil conservation on the Lena River. p. 37.
Solodukhin, E. D. Natural reproduction of timber on felling areas and burnt-over lands in spruce and fir forests of the Far East. p. 40.
Gorshenin, N. M. Methods for main cuttings in forests in the Carpathian Mountains. p. 43.
Ziablov, B. V. Important problems in forestry. p. 47.
Timofeev, V. P. Biological characteristics and scientific cultivation of larch. p. 49.
Kovalenko, M. P., Dobrynin, F. D. Findings on shelter-belt afforestation in Ulyanovsk Province. p. 58.
Nemchenok, I. A. S. Criminal indifference to shelter-belt afforestation. p. 62.
Krotkevich, P. G. Natural nut-bearing hybrids. p. 66.
Shafranskai, V. N. Ophiostoma disease of acorns. p. 69.
Solozhenikina, T. N. Pine-shoot moth Evetria duplana Hb. and its control. p. 71.
Vasil'ev, P. V. Problems of increasing labor productivity in forestry. p. 73.
Birtukov, N. M. Demonstration of the power of socialist industry. p. 79.
Kurushin, F. M., Godnev, E. D. Tree planting combined with working the soil. p. 83.
In memory of M. G. Zdorik. p. 88.
Ikubov, T. F. Two books on the forestation of rolling sands. p. 88.
New books on forestry. p. 91.
Correspondence from readers. p. 93.
Brief news. p. 95.

B 150 - c

Contents transliterated: XXXVII godovshchyna Velikogo Oktabria. p. 3. Skorodumov, A. S. Primenenie metodov T. S. Mal'tseva v lesnom khoziaistve. p. 6. Kocherga, F. K. Vklad uchennykh Srednei Azii. p. 9. Gorbenko, A., Doronin, I. Voronezhskii uchebno-opyt-niy leskhoz. p. 15. Makarov, G. E. Organizatsiia proizvodstva i truda vпередовом механізмізованном лескхозе. p. 17. Kharlamov, A. F. Передовые лесокл'turnye zven'ia. p. 20. Sushkevich, F. S. Desiat' let plodotvornoi raboty. p. 22. Rubanov, B. V. Nash plan lesokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. p. 27. Pasechnik, S. T. Obkhody otlichnogo kachestva. p. 29. Gordsev, A. V. Gorodishchenskii lesnoi massiv. p. 32. Khaustov, L. V. Variant koridornogo sposoba ukhoda. p. 33. Perekhod, V. I. Ocherednye voprosy razvitiia lesokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v Belorusskoi SSR. p. 36. Chugunov, B. V. Ne dopuskat' vyrubki vodokhranno-pochvozaschitnykh lesov na reke Lene. p. 37. Solodukhin, E. D. Estestvennoe vozobnovlenie lesa na lesoskakh i gar'kakh v elovo-pikhtovykh lesakh Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 40. Gorshenin, N. M. O sposobakh glavnykh rubok v gornykh lesakh Karpat. p. 43. Ziablov, B. V. Vazhnye voprosy lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 47. Timofeev, V. P. Biologicheskie osobennosti listvennitsy i agroekhnika ee vyrashchivaniia. p. 49. Kovalenko, M. P., Dobrynin, F. D. Iz opyta zaschitnogo lesorazvedeniia v Ulyanovskoi oblasti. p. 58. Nemchenok, I. A. S. Prestupnoe ravnodushie k zaschitnym lesosazhdeniim. p. 62. Krotkevich, P. G. Plodonostashchie estestvennye gibridy orekhov. p. 66. Shafranskai, V. N. Zabolevaniia zheludki otostomozom. p. 69. Solozhenikina, T. N. Letni pobogor' i bor'ba s nim. p. 71. Vasil'ev, P. V. Voprosy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 73. Birtukov, N. M. Demonstratsiia moshihi sotsialisticheskoi industrii. p. 79. Kurushin, F. M., Godnev, E. D. Opyt posadki lesa s odnovremennoi podgotovkoi pochvy. p. 83. Pamiat' M. G. Zdorika. p. 86. Ikubov, T. F. Dve knigi ob obleseni bugristykh peskov. p. 88. Novye knigi po lesnomu khoziaistvu. p. 91. Iz pisem v redaktsiu. p. 93. Khronika. p. 95.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:
Problems of afforestation on fields of collective farms. p. 3.
Gusev, P. I. Progressive workers of Latvia. p. 10.
Gudoliavichus, A. Progressive working circle in Lithuania. p. 18.
Iunash, G. G. The Kalach working circle. p. 21.
Pamfilov, V. V., Antikov, A. I., Obozov, N. A., Kozhevnikov, M. G., Milin, F. T. Cooperation of science with production. p. 24.
Terent'eva, N. L., Akimenko, M. S., Kucherenko, K. A. Use of fertilizers in growing seedlings of deciduous varieties. p. 26.
Growing seedlings of forest crops. p. 28.
Matvsev-Motin, A. S. Calculating forest utilization. p. 33.
Gorlachev, I. V. Problems of forest regulation. p. 35.
Lokovskii, A. I. Pine seed trees and their silvicultural importance. p. 41.
Pis'mennyi, N. R. Methods for the regeneration of nut forests in southern Kirghizistan. p. 45.
Koz'min, A. V. Giant aspen in the Shar'ya working circle. p. 48.
Albakov, M. P., Stratonovich, A. I., Shevliakova, T. I. A. Reconstruction of inferior deciduous sapling stands in the Oredez working circle. p. 53.
Artemenko, A. K. Shelterbelts provide good protection for fields. p. 59.
Zheretsov, V. G., Maslova, R. I. Increasing yields by means of shelterbelts. p. 61.
Starichenko, I. I. Effectiveness of shelterbelts under conditions in Voroshilovgrad Province. p. 62.
Kopanev, I. D. Snow accumulation by shelterbelts of different composition. p. 64.
Oglevskii, V. V. Afforestation of the steep banks of the Volga. p. 67.
Ovsiannikov, I. V. Helicopter in forest fire control. p. 69.
Smirnov, B. A. Microbiological control of the pine bark flat bug Aradus cinnamomeus Panz. p. 72.
Zvonarev, K. A. Organizational and economic indexes for the production of shelterbelts laid out in different ways. p. 73.
Arnaudovskii, I. I. Work of mechanized forest conservation stations. p. 79.
Baranov, A. I. Special aspects in the selection of machines and equipment for mechanized working circles. p. 81.
Procedures of paying for work in forest fire control. p. 83.
Gavrilov, B. I., N. P. Anuchin's textbook "Forest mensuration." p. 85.
New books on forestry. p. 86.
Letters from readers. p. 87.
Index to articles published in "Lesnoe khoziaistvo" in 1954. p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Voprosy lesorazvedeniia na pol'kakh kolkhozov. p. 3. Gusev, P. I. Peredoviki Latvii. p. 10. Gudoliavichus, A. Peredovoi leskhoz Litvy. p. 18. Iunash, G. G. Kalachevskii leskhoz. p. 21. Pamfilov, V. V., Antikov, A. I., Obozov, N. A., Kozhevnikov, M. G., Milin, F. T. Opyt sodruzhestva nauki s proizvodstvom. p. 24. Terent'eva, N. L., Akimenko, M. S., Kucherenko, K. A. Opyt primeneniia udobrenii pri vyrashchivani selantsva listvennykh porod. p. 28. Iz opyta vyrashchivaniia

molaniyev lennykh kul'tur. p. 20. Matveyev-Moln, A. S. O raschete lenopol'zovaniya. p. 33. Gorlaheev, I. V. O nekotorykh voprosakh lenostroitel'stva. p. 35. Leifovskii, A. I. Semenniki masy i ikh khoziashtvennoe znachenie. p. 41. Plavinskii, N. R. K voprosu o sposobakh vostoanovleniya perekhodnykh lenov. Izdati Kirovsk. p. 45. Koz'min, A. V. Japotskaya osina v Shar'binskom leskhoz. p. 46. Albiakov, M. P., Stratonovich, A. I., Shevtikova, T. I. A. Opyt rekomendatsii nadelennykh lennykh moloditsok v Oredozhskom leskhoz. p. 53. Artemenko, A. R. Lesnye polosa - nadezhnaya zashchita poley. p. 59. Zhereltov, V. G., Mantova, R. I. Povyshenie urozhainosti pod zashchitoy lennykh polov. p. 61. Starchenko, I. I. Efektivnost' lennykh polov v ulovlakh Voronilovskogo oblasti. p. 62. Kopanov, I. D. Snegozashchita i lennykh polov raznoi konstruktsii. p. 64. Ogryzskii, V. V. Ob obleneni krotoklinov borogovykh olkoy Volgi. p. 67. Ovtanukov, I. V. Verolot na okhrane lenov ot pozharov. p. 69. Smirnov, B. A. Mikrobiologicheskiy metod bor'by s ozimovym podkorim klomom. p. 72. Zvonarov, K. A. Nekotorye organizatsionno-ekonomicheskie pokazateli vyrazhivaniya lennykh polov, zatoshennykh razlichnymi sposobami. p. 73. Aramovskii, I. I. O rabote lennykh mashinno-motornitsykh stantsii. p. 79. Baranov, A. I. Osnovnykh kompleksovaniya mashinnykh parkov mekhanizirovannykh leskhozov. p. 81. O poriadke oplyty rabot po tusheniyu lennykh pozharov. p. 83. Gavrilov, B. I. Ob uchebnike prof. N. P. Anuchina "Lesnaya fakadalia." p. 85. Novye knigi po lennomu khoziashtvu. p. 86. Chitateli znashcheli. p. 87. Ukazatel' stat'ei, pomechennykh v zhurnale "Lesnoe khoziashtvo" za 1954 g. p. 90.

d) PLANT CULTURE

BIOKHMIA ZERNA [BIOCHEMISTRY OF GRAIN]. Published by Institut biokhimi Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, no. 3, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Foreword, p. 3.
Pratin, S. I. Research of Russian scientists on amylose in grain. p. 7.
Kretovich, V. L., Bunde, A. A. et al. Effect of drying on seed quality and technical properties of new-harvested wheat. p. 45.
Darkanbaev, T. B. Biochemical indexes of the bread-making qualities of Kazakhstani wheat. p. 112.
Kretovich, V. L., Kuprita, I. A. N., Karapetian, V. K., Bunde, A. A. Biochemical and technical properties of rye engendered by wheat. p. 134.
Kretovich, V. L., Deborin, G. A., Bunde, A. A., Gorbaicheva, L. B., Karapetian, V. K. Investigation of the humulones of gladiolus of rye engendered by wheat. p. 140.
Proskurnikov, N. I., Strazhevskaya, N. B. Carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in the embryo and endosperm of winter wheat in the process of vernalization. p. 147.
Kretovich, V. L., Evtuganova, Z. G., Makarenko, M. M. Decomposition and synthesis of amino acids in germinating seeds of corn, lupine and pumpkin. p. 161.
Povolotskaya, K. L., Kondrasheva, A. A., Pushkinskaya, O. I., Skorbogova, E. D., Vilaminov, B. P. and P. P. in grain and grain products. p. 170.
Auerman, L. I. A., Dukin, V. N., Zaitova, Z. I. et al. Isolation and amount of vitamins B₁, B₂ and PP in bread and different types of flour. p. 193.
Kretovich, V. L., Unanitskaya, Zh. V. Extraction of oils.

p. 206.

Golik, M. G. Accumulation and distribution of fat in corn kernels. p. 220.

Contents transliterated: Predlavitie. p. 3.
Pratin, S. I. Issledovaniya oshchestvennykh uchenykh po izucheniю zernovykh analiz. p. 7. Kretovich, V. L., Bunde, A. A. i dr. Viliatio suskhi na semenny i tekhnologicheskie svoystva svezheubrannogo zerna pshent-tay. p. 45. Darkanbaev, T. B. Biokhimicheskie pokazateli khladopekarnykh kachestv pshentis Kazakhstana. p. 112. Kretovich, V. L., Kuprita, I. A. N., Karapetian, V. K., Bunde, A. A. Biokhimicheskie i tekhnologicheskie kharakteristika zerna rzh, porozhdennoi pshentitai. p. 134. Kretovich, V. L., Deborin, G. A., Bunde, A. A., Gorbaicheva, L. B., Karapetian, V. K. Issledovanie poverkhnostnykh plenok gladiolov rzh, porozhdennoi pshentitai. p. 140. Proskurnikov, N. I., Strazhevskaya, N. B. Uglvodno-fosfornyi obmen v zarodkakh i endosperme ozimoi pshentisy v protsesse larizatsii. p. 147. Kretovich, V. L., Evtuganova, Z. G., Makarenko, M. M. Raspad i sintez amino kisloty v proratunulakh khlodnykh kukuryzy, lupina i tykvy. p. 161. Povolotskaya, K. L., Kondrasheva, A. A., Pushkinskaya, O. I., Skorbogova, E. D., Vilaminov, B. P. i PP v zerno i produktakh ego pererabotki. p. 170. Auerman, L. I. A., Dukin, V. N., Zaitova, Z. I. dr. Sokhrannost' i soderzhanie vitaminov B₁, B₂ i PP v khlode iz raznykh sortov muki. p. 193. Kretovich, V. L., Uspenskaya, Zh. V. Metod vydeleniya khlorogenovoi kisloty iz semian podsolnechnika. p. 202. Ljubarskii, L. N. Privoda okraski zerna rzh i

svyazi s osobennostami ego khimicheskogo sostava. p. 208. Golik, M. G. Nakoplenie zhlta i ego raspredelenie v zerne kukuryzy. p. 220.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziashtva SSSR and RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Pentova, M. N. Principal aspects of growing sets in starter pots. p. 3.
Karyndin, N. G., Spiridonova, A. I. Protected and heated ground at the Exhibition. p. 5.
Artem'ev, G. V. Growing tomato plants north of the Arctic Circle by means of a reduced photoperiod. p. 11.
Shilov, M. B. Types of hothouses without benches in Uzbekistan. p. 13.
Aleksandrov, B., Volkov, V., Pentova, L. New development of seed production on protected soil. p. 15.
Kuchergina, N. N. Common cabbage seed production in the Kuban. p. 19.
Votlov, P. I. Machine-tractor station in the drive for higher yields of vegetables. p. 20.
Shekelian, I. High cabbage yield. p. 25.
Atabekian, E. A. Growing eggplant in Moscow Province. p. 26.
Grigorian, G. A. We shall increase the production of potatoes and vegetables. p. 27.
Rudenko, A. I. New potato varieties. p. 29.
Antonov, M. V. Storage of potatoes and vegetables. p. 31.
Spivakovskii, N. D. Rational use of T. S. Mal'tsev's new ideas in horticulture. p. 34.
Likhonov, P. D. Growing fruit tree stocks faster. p. 37.
Ialovenko, F. Collective farm nurseries are participating in the Exhibition. p. 38.
Bolotakii, I. U. S. Stratification of seeds on ice. p. 41.
Romanov, A. A. Forming the crowns of apple trees. p. 43.
Ostroukhov, A. M. Pruning fruit trees on state farms of the Ukraine. p. 47.
Storozuk, N. P. Rejuvenation of apricot on the Franzos State Farm. p. 50.
Podgaevskaya, A. A. Pruning plums. p. 53.
Nikonova, A. Strawberries in Chelyabinsk Province. p. 55.
Tolmachev, I. A. Actinidia. p. 57.
Nad', B., Reikhardt, G., Ubrizhi, G. Fall webworm in Hungary. p. 58.
Kul'bergov, G. K. Trial of the asexual method of controlling the fall webworm. p. 59.
Loladze, V. R. Investigation of Phylloxera-resistant Georgian varieties of grapes. p. 60.
Vedernikova, V. E. Nizami Collective Farm in a participant in the Exhibition. p. 61.
Mel'nik, D. G. Growing grapes. p. 64.
Lavrova, Z. P. Notes of a guide. p. 66.
Burshteyn, L. M. Efficient use of apples in connection with juice production. p. 66.
Shalski, E. G. Progression of sweet cherry to the north. p. 67.
Rodigin, M. N. Infection of potatoes by the house fungus *Coniophora cerebella*. p. 67.
Chernikov, I. G. Growing physalis in the Moscow area. p. 67.
Buzinov, I. Fruit varieties in alshorbella. I. V. Belokhodosov. p. 68.
Articles published in "Sad i ogorod" in 1954. p. 70.
Contents transliterated: Pentova, M. N. Osobennosti vyrazhivaniya rassady v plitfel'nykh gorshochkakh. p. 3. Karyndin, N. G., Spiridonova, A. I. Zashchitshennyi i uogreymyi grunt na vystavke. p. 5. Artem'ev, G. V. Vyrashchivanie rassady pomidorov v Zapol'zhe pri okroshchenii svetovym dne. p. 11. Shilov, M. B. O tvorchestvom primeneni novatornikh iol' T. S. Mal'tseva v sadovodstve. p. 34. Likhonov, P. D. Unkorennoe vyrazhivanie podvov plodovykh dorev'ov. p. 37. Ialovenko, F. Plitonniki kolkhozov - uchastniki vystavki. p. 38. Bolotakii, I. U. S. O atratifikatsii semian na Pda. p. 41. Romanov, A. A. Formirovante kroy dorev'ov tabloni. p. 43. Ostroukhov, A. M. Opyt obrabki plodovykh dorev'ov v sovkhozakh Ukrainy. p. 47. Storozuk, N. P. Omolozhente abriko-sa v sovkhoe imeni Frunze. p. 50. Podgaevskaya, A. A. Obrezka sily. p. 53. Nikonova, A. Zemlanika v Cheljabinskoi oblasti. p. 55. Tolmachev, I. A. Aktinidia. p. 57. Nad', B., Reikhardt, G., Ubrizhi, G. Amerikanskaya belata babochki v Vengrii. p. 58. Kul'bergov, G. K. Ispytanie nezozlo'nogo sposoba bor'by s shchitovkoi beloi babochki. p. 59. Loladze, V. R. Izucheniye fillokserozotichivost' gruzinskih sortov vinnograda. p. 60. Vedernikova, V. E. Kolkhoz imeni Nizami - uchastnik vystavki. p. 61. Mel'nik, D. G. Opyt vyrazhivaniya vinnograda. p. 64. Lavrova, Z. P. Zapiski okurovoda. p. 66. Burshteyn, L. M. Rational'noe ispol'zovanie tabok pri vyrabotke soka. p. 66. Shalski, E. G. Prodvizhenie chereslin na sever. p. 67.

Rodigin, M. N. Porazhenie kartofella domovym gribom. p. 67. Chernikov, I. G. Opyt vyrazhivaniya fizalisa pod Moskvoy. p. 67. Buzinov, I. I. V. Belokhodosov. "Plodovye porody v poleznyechnykh lenopol'sakh." p. 68. Stat'ei, napechatannye v zhurnale "Sad i ogorod" v 1954 g. p. 70.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTERA OBMENA OPY- TOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIASHTVE. Seriya Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [SEL'SO; ALL- UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EX- CHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICUL- TURE. Series on Collective Farming]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziashtva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 24, no. 17/32, Feb. 1955.

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Fullfill the tasks facing the industry completely and in good time. p. 1.
Kontorovich, A. V., Korochkin, P. E., Kukanets, I. U. S. Rotary blower of leaf tobacco. p. 5.
Kopylov, V. I., Eramenko, F. M. The Chernenko auto- matic packaging machine. p. 7.
Sergeev, N. S. The NX automatic packaging machine. p. 11.
Lial'kin, M. S. New technological basis in a leaf tobacco section. p. 14.
Kuralev, M. V. Inventors and efficient workers help improve production. p. 16.
Krasnov, A. M. Lowering the cost of production. p. 18.
Smirnov, A. P., Etkin, V. S. Device for determining the volumetric and elastic properties of shredded to- bacco. p. 21.
Dorokhov, P. K., Nikiforova, N. K. Volumetric prep- aration of shredded tobacco. p. 23.
Shmuel'son, I. F. Record procedure for manufactured articles and the use of certification. p. 25.
Kornilov, N. P. Certificate system of records on manu- factured articles should be simplified. p. 27.
Chenikov, V. V., Smirnov, A. P., Kuznetsova, A. A. Effect of tobacco tars on the speed of molidening. p. 29.
Ivanov, G. I. A. Tasks of the tobacco section of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Tech- nicians of the food industry. p. 31.
Savvin, B. G. Calculation of workdays on the basis of products received. p. 33.
Korotukov, M. I. Practices of tobacco growers partici- pating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 35.
Minshteyn, F. K. Conversion to attic weight records in the printing and stringing of tobacco. p. 36.
Grushovoi, S. E. Chlorotic ring spot of tobacco leaves. p. 37.
Zhitayev, G. N. Poisoned grain method of controlling wireworms in makhorka. p. 38.
Mashkovtsev, M. F., Puzeva, E. N. Causes of the in- jurious effect of large amounts of available nitrogen on tobacco seedlings. p. 40.
Volodarskii, N. I., Sautchik, Z. M. Mineral nutrition of tobacco transplants. p. 42.
Brel'snikov, G. V. Heat conductivity of leaf tobacco. p. 44.
Totubalin, N. N., Sedina, M. E. Method for determining the degree of fermentation of tobacco by the oxygen index. p. 47.
Averanov, V. S. Work practice of the Malkop Fermenta- tion Plant. p. 49.
Matosian, O. G. Pressing tobacco by Comrade Mergo- lov's method. p. 50.
Shirlyayev, A. I. Grading the Ontrolist 2747 variety of tobacco. p. 51.
From unpublished articles. p. 53.
Information. p. 54.
Follow-up on articles published. p. 57.
Bibliography. p. 58.
Index to articles published in "Tabak" in 1954. p. 60.
Contents transliterated: Polnost'iu i svoe- vremennno vypolnit' zadachi, stoiaschie perez promyshlennost'iu. p. 1. Kontorovich, A. V., Korochkin, P. E., Kukanets, I. U. S. Rotatsionnyi smenitel' listovogo tabaka. p. 5. Kopylov, V. I., Eramenko, F. M. Pacheb- no-ukladochnyi avtomat konstruktai Chernenko. p. 7. Sergeev, N. S. Korobochnyi avtomat NX. p. 11. Lial'kin, M. S. Tabachnyi taokh rabotai po novoi tekhnologii. p. 14. Kuralev, M. V. Izobretateli i ratsionalizatory po- mogali soversonstvovat' proizvodstvo. p. 16. Kras- nov, A. M. O snizhenii sebestoimosti produktai. p. 18. Smirnov, A. P., Etkin, V. S. Pribor dlia opradeniia ob'emnykh i uprugikh svoystv tabachnogo volokna. p. 21. Dorokhov, P. K., Nikiforova, N. K. Ob'emnye svoystva tabachnogo volokna. p. 23. Shmuel'son, I. F. O poriadke ucheta gotovykh izdelii i primeneni pasportov. p. 25. Kornilov, N. P. Nado uproshchat' pasportnuyu sistemu ucheta gotovykh produktai. p. 27. Chenikov, V. V., Smir- nov, A. P., Kuznetsova, A. A. Viliatio smol tabaka na skorost' ego ovodneniia. p. 29. Ivanov, G. I. A. Zadachi tabachnoi sektai Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo inzhenerno- tekhnicheskogo obshchestva plashchevikov. p. 31. Savvin, B. G. Nachislenie trudodnel v zavislosti ot polucheniia produktai. p. 33. Korotukov, M. I. Opyt tabakovodov - uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziashtvennoi vystav- ki. p. 35. Minshteyn, F. K. O perekhode na vesovoi uchel'ipki i niki tabaka. p. 36. Grushovoi, S. E. Khlo-

p. 434. Ermilov, P. I., Pollakov, Z. N., Syschikov, L. I. O temperature samovosplamneniya sazhil. p. 435. Iakimov, T. A. Iz opyta raboty TETs Solikamskogo kalinnogo kombinata. p. 436. Tsaitlin, Kh. L., Kurchenova, N. K., Babitskaia, S. M., Babakov, A. A. Korrozia stali goruchimi rastvorami shchelochei pod davleniem. p. 438. Toropov, S. A. Zashchita glaz pri rabotakh v khimicheskikh proizvodstvak. p. 440. Ivanov, A. F. Promyshlennost' svyazannogo azota v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. p. 442. Voskresenskiy, P. I., P. M. Isaakov, Kachestvennyi analiz rud i mineralov metodom rastiraniya poroshkov. p. 447.

KHOLODIL'NAIA TEKHNIKA [REFRIGERATION ENGINEERING]. Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Oct.-Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Repair of cold storage plants should be conducted in short periods of time. p. 1.
 Badyl'kes, I., Safonov, V., Tkachev, N. Automatic cold storage plant with heat-insulating air jackets. p. 4.
 Rozenfel'd, L. Improved systems of direct evaporation. p. 13.
 Veinberg, B. Effect of a compressor's dimensions upon the indexes of its operation. p. 15.
 Levenson, S., Nirenshel'n, Z. Full utilization of an absorption cold storage plant for the production of Ruberok. p. 20.
 Tretyakov, N. Refrigerators equipped with continuously operating absorption, pumpless refrigerating units. p. 28.
 Kudriashov, N. "Lignolit", a new heat-insulating material. p. 29.
 Matveev, V. On the freezing of fish. p. 33.
 Pliskarev, A., Gakichko, S. Basic indexes of ice-coating fish. p. 36.
 Barsov, I. Freezing and storing an ice cream mixture. p. 40.
 Pozin, M. Organizing loading work in cold storage plants and centralized feeding of goods to the distribution network. p. 44.
 Geller, I. Determining the capacity and structure of cold storage plants for the storage of fruit. p. 48.
 Sheindlin, A., Bubushlan, M. Experimental determination of density and thermal capacity Cp of liquid freon-113. p. 53.
 Martynovskiy, V., Zhadan, S. Use of freon ejecting refrigerating machines in solar installations. p. 58.
 Tezikov, A. Using a three-stage, carbon dioxide 3-UG compressor as a combined compressor. p. 58.
 Gel'man, R. Measuring and control instruments at the dry ice plant of the Moscow cold storage combine. p. 62.
 Kiselev, M. Mobile holsts. p. 66.
 Consultation. p. 68.
 Brief news. p. 74.
 New books. p. 77.
 List of articles published in "Kholodil'naya tekhnika" in 1954. p. 78.
 Contents transliterated: Remont kholodil'nikov provedi v shtatye sroki. p. 1. Badyl'kes, I., Safonov, V., Tkachev, N. Avtomatizirovannyi kholodil'nik s teplozashchitnoi vozdukhnoi rubashkot. p. 4. Rozenfel'd, L. Ob usovershenstvovaniy skhemakh neposredstvennogo ispareniiya. p. 13. Veinberg, B. Villanie razmerov kompressora na pokazateli ego raboty. p. 15. Levenson, S., Nirenshel'n, Z. Kompleksnoe ispol'zovanie absorbtionnoi kholodil'noi ustanovki v proizvodstve ruberok. p. 20. Tretyakov, N. Kholodil'nye ehkfy s absorbtionnoi beznasosnoi kholodil'noi mashinnoi nepreryvnoy deistviya. p. 28. Kudriashov, N. Novyi termolizatsionnyi material - lignolit. p. 29. Matveev, V. O zamorazhivani ryby. p. 33. Pliskarev, A., Gakichko, S. Osnovnye pokazateli glazirovaniya ryby. p. 36. Barsov, I. Okhlazhdenie i khranenie smesi morozhenogo. p. 40. Pozin, M. Organizatsiya gruzovykh rabot na kholodil'nikakh i tsentralizovannaya dostavka gruzov v torgovuyu set'. p. 44. Geller, I. Opredelenie emkosti i struktury kholodil'nikov dlia khraneniya fruktov. p. 48. Sheindlin, A., Bubushlan, M. Eksperimental'noe opredelenie plotnosti i teploemkosti Cp zhidkogo freona-113. p. 53. Martynovskiy, V., Zhadan, S. Primenenie freonovykh ezhektorovnykh kholodil'nykh mashin v gollustanovkakh. p. 58. Tezikov, A. Primenenie trekhstupenchatogo uglegislotnogo kompressora marki 3-UG v kachestve soyemshchennogo kompressora. p. 58. Gel'man, R. Kontrol'no izmeritel'nye pribory na zavode sukhogo l'da Moskovskogo khladokombinata. p. 62. Kiselev, M. Peredvizhnoi gruzopod'emnik. p. 66. Konsul'tatsiya. p. 68. Khronika. p. 74. Novye knigi. p. 77. Porachen' materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Kholodil'naya tekhnika" v 1954 godu. p. 78.

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Korenman, A. I. A. Bank credit for expenses in the mechanization and technological improvement of production. p. 1.
 Titov, A. V. Mechanization of loading and unloading operations in cottonseed warehouses. p. 3.
 Kitakov, I. A. Trial of the EP screw press for

processing mustard seed. p. 7.
 Oleshko, V. P. The MKM combined seed cleaning and sorting machine. p. 10.
 Medvedev, A. A. Method for copious flushing of oil over the barrels of screw presses. p. 12.
 Vengerova, N. V., Askinnaz, Z. M. Continuous hydro-generation of fats and oils in the "Sololin" plant. p. 16.
 Zharskiy, A. M., Novikova, T. M., Teslenko, G. I., Kopylenko, S. D. Continuous production of edible hydro-generated oil in the Kharkov Fats Combine. p. 18.
 Sokol'nikov, N. P. Processing mint in the continuous apparatus developed by A. N. Revazov and S. A. Moskalov. p. 21.
 Tanasienko, F. S. Obtaining ethereal oil from once-distilled coriander wastes. p. 23.
 Stiazhkina, A. G. Method for determining the dry remainder in margarine. p. 26.
 Naab, A. I. A. Modification of the iodometric method for determining copper in a copper-nickel catalyst and a copper-nickel solution. p. 28.
 Zalesov, I. U. Exchange of experience. p. 30.
 Et'chenko, S. I. Increasing productivity of the MP-21 screw press and improving the quality of processed soybeans. p. 31.
 Velichko, A. T. Proportioning the aqueous and milk phase of margarine by weight. p. 33.
 Ostria, S. P. Using a monte-jus to feed hydrogen peroxide into the boiling kettle. p. 33.
 Pollakov, P. V. Use of control equipment in the Krasnodar Oils and Fats Combine. p. 34.
 Slivozhelezov, F. P. Devices for lifting and removing the balance mechanisms of screens in suction fan-mills. p. 35.
 Kolpakov, I. P. "Extracting vegetable oils in double-acting screw presses." I. V. Gavrilenko, V. F. Panfilov, I. E. Bezuglov, G. I. Kuzichev. p. 36.
 Sergeev, A. G. Concerning the article of Engineer I. T. Masalykin and others, "Removal of explosive gases from gasholders by water displacement." p. 37.
 Luchin, B. G. Quartz glass piping and apparatus. p. 38.
 Luchin, B. G. Use of compressors in the evaporation unit. p. 39.
 Kasatkina, F. S. Bleaching fats and oils with hydrogen peroxide (Seifen - Ole - Fette - Wachse no. 2 '54, p. 30). p. 39.
 Iasnyy, A. M. Pigmentation of red cottonseed oil [Jour. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. no. 9 '53, p. 358-368]. p. 39.
 In oils and fats plants. p. 40.
 Contents transliterated: Korenman, A. I. A. Bankovskiy kredit na zatraty po mekhanizatsii i uluchsheniyu tekhnologii proizvodstva. p. 1. Titov, A. V. O mekhanizatsii pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot na sklakh khlopkovykh semian. p. 3. Kitakov, I. A. G. S. Ispytanie shnekpressa EP na pererabotke goruchnykh semian. p. 7. Oleshko, V. P. Kombinirovannyi semlachislitel'nyi separator MKM. p. 10. Medvedev, A. A. Sposob obil'nogo orosheniya maslom zernov shnekovykh pressov. p. 12. Vengerova, N. V., Askinnaz, Z. M. Opyt nepreryvnoi gidrogenizatsii zhirov i masel na zavode "Sololin." p. 16. Zharskiy, A. M., Novikova, T. M., Teslenko, G. I., Kopylenko, S. D. O proizvodstve pishchevogo salomasa po nepreryvnoi skheme na Kharkovskom zhirovom kombinata. p. 18. Sokol'nikov, N. P. Pererabotka mlaty na apparate nepreryvnoy deistviya sistemy A. N. Revazova i S. A. Moskvalova. p. 21. Tanasienko, F. S. Polucheniye etfornogo masla iz obezefirenykh korlandrovnykh otkhodov. p. 23. Stiazhkina, A. G. Metodika opredeleniya sukhogo ostatka v margarine. p. 26. Naab, A. I. A. Vidolizmeneniye iodometricheskogo metoda opredeleniya medi v medno-nikelovom katalizatore i v medno-nikelovom rastvore. p. 28. Zalesov, I. U. V poriadke obmena opytom. p. 30. Et'chenko, S. I. O povyshenii proizvoditel'nosti shnekpressov MP-21 i uluchshenii kachestva produktii pri pererabotke sol. p. 31. Velichko, A. T. Vesovaya dozirovka fazy margarina. p. 33. Ostria, S. P. monzhu dlia podachi perekisi vo d kotel. p. 33. Pollakov, P. V. Vn izmeritel'nykh priborov na Kras kombinata. p. 34. Slivozhelezov, F. P. sposobiya dlia balansov rassie week. p. 35. Kolpakov, I. P. O k V. F. Panfilova, I. E. Bezuglova, G cheniye rastitel'nykh masel na s dvolnogo deistviya. p. 36. Serg inzh. Masalykin I. T. i dr. "Uda vzryvoopasnykh gazov metodom "Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' p. 37. Luchin, B. G. Truboprov kvartsevoogo stekla. p. 38. Luchin kompressorov v sisteme vyparn Kasatkina, F. S. Oibetka zhirov i doroda. p. 39. Iasnyy, A. M. Pli khlopkovykh masel. p. 39. Na m prikladakh. p. 40.

Vol. 10, no. 6, 1954.

Table of contents transliterated:

Koshkarev, T. Z. Meet a high station of oilseeds. p. 6.
 Zolin, G. E. Kuban oil mills in the oilseeds. p. 7.
 Lesluts, A. A., Mikhailovskaya, E. hulling and fanning sections. p. 7.
 Shmidt, A. A. Neutralization of fi of a salt-water solution. p. 12
 Sergeev, A. G. The SLET contin
 Nevolin, F. V. Physicochemical i

B 16c

fat coloring matters and the aqueous solutions of their salts. p. 19.
 Sheiko, A. N., Razgon, L. L., Komardin, N. T. Method of boiling 60% household soap without setting. p. 20.
 Man'kovskaya, N. K., Agranovich, I. G., Solodova, N. I. Processing the aqueous condensate formed in the production of synthetic fatty acids. p. 23.
 Stiazhkina, A. G. Determining the suitability of butter for the production of cream margarine. p. 25.
 Baglai, G. I., Urashkevich, G. V. Laboratory two-bottle mortar. p. 28.
 Guseva, M. G. Improving the method of glycerine analysis according to specific weight. p. 27.
 Pozdnakov, A. I. Multilapindle lapping machine. p. 29.
 Mytnik, I. A. Centralized control, interlocking, and a signaling system in an oil extraction mill. p. 30.
 Tishin, V. G. Device for sharpening the scrapers of chill rolls. p. 32.
 Bogoslovskiy, S. G., Lellianov, N. S. Improving the operation of rotary blowers. p. 32.
 Bezhanov, O. M. Central water supply for automatic packaging machines. p. 33.
 Kamyshin, M. A. Dry rendering of whale blubber. p. 34.
 Iasnyy, A. M. Filtration extraction of oilseeds. p. 35.
 Iasnyy, A. M. Mazzoni continuous soapmaking process. p. 35.
 In the Technical Council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry. p. 35.
 Results of all-Union socialist competition in the third quarter of 1954. p. 37.
 List of articles published in "Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost'" in 1954. p. 38.
 Contents transliterated: Koshkarev, T. Z. Obratstvo provesti perevozku maslosemian. p. 6. Zolin, G. E. Maslozavody Kubani v bor'be za kachestvo maslosemian. p. 7. Lesluts, A. A., Mikhailovskaya, E. V. O rabote rusal'no-vechnykh tsekhov. p. 9. Shmidt, A. A. A. A. Neutralizatsiya zhirov s vodno-solevoi podkladko. p. 12. Sergeev, A. G. Nepreryvno deistvuyushchii deodorator SLET. p. 17. Nevolin, F. V. Fiziko-khimicheskile issledovaniya nezhirovnykh krasitel'skikh veschestv i vodnykh rastvorov ikh soli. p. 19. Sheiko, A. N., Razgon, L. L., Komardin, N. T. Metod varki 60%-nogo khozislivennogo myla bez otstola. p. 19. Man'kovskaya, N. K., Agranovich, I. G., Solodova, N. I. Pererabotka vodnogo kondensata obrazulushchegosya v proizvodstve sinteticheskikh zhirovnykh tsekhov. p. 23. Stiazhkina, A. G. Opredeleniye prigodnosti slivochnogo masla dlia proizvodstva margarina. p. 25. Baglai, G. I., Urashkevich, G. V. Laboratornaya dvukhpeshtikovalaya udarnaya stupka. p. 28. Guseva, M. G. Ob utochnenii metoda analiza glikserina po udel'nomu vesu. p. 27. Pozdnakov, A. I. Mnogoshpindel'nyi pritirochniy stanok. p. 28. Mytnik, I. A. TSentralizovannoe upravlenie, blokirovka i proizvodstvennaya signalizatsiya na MEZ. p. 30. Tishin, V. G. Priposobleniye dlia zatochki nozhei kholodil'nykh barabanov. p. 32. Bogoslovskiy, S. G., Lellianov, N. S. Uluchsheniye raboty rotatsionnykh vozdukhoduvok. p. 32. Bezhanov, O. M. TSentral'noe vodosnabzheniye fasovochnykh avtomatov. p. 33. Kamyshin, M. A. Sukhaya raspotka khitovogo zhiira. p. 34. Iasnyy, A. M. Fil'tratsiya-okstratsiya maslosemian. p. 35. Iasnyy, A. M. Nepreryvnyi protsess proizvodstva myla po Matsisoni. p. 35. V Tekhnicheskoy soвете MPPt SSSR. p. 36. Itogi Vsesoznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniya za III kvartal 1954 g. p. 37. Spisok statel, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost'" za 1954 g. p. 38.

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravleniye sakharnoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 7, 1954.

13. 10c - d

- 10 c - d
- on bagged sugar. p. 30.
- Zil'berman, I. I. Increasing the productivity of labor in a most important task. p. 37.
- Introduction of the method of tilting soil and crops of T. S. Mal'tsev. p. 40.
- Gimnel'farb, E. I. Growing sugar beets with crown cultivation. p. 41.
- Defecto-maturation of intermediate raws at the Chlyb's Sugar Refinery. p. 43.
- Exhaustion of green strap of higher purity by reducing boiling time. p. 43.
- Brankov-Olsen continuous diffuser. p. 44.
- From the history of the Russian sugar industry. p. 45.
- New technical and agricultural literature. p. 46.
- Melnicov, B. M. Technical conference at the Klov Control and Measuring Instrument Plant. p. 46.
- Contents translated: Dab'd'ala nakh'lo-ohogo vykhoda nakhara iz nevedy urzhala 1954 goda. p. 1. Organizatsiya' shirokoe izucheniye pirodovogo opyta na predpriyatiyakh vakh zakhodovskikh troy. p. 4. Tkachenko, V. S. Reorganizatsiya' kontrolya' i ucheta proizvodka. p. 6. Mirzafanov, V. P. Avtomaticheskoye regulirovaniye temperaturny utroya i patokiy v shorakakh. p. 7. Ivanov, B. Z. Primeneniye avtomatobremnikov dlya regulirovaniya pily v nakharo-ratifikatsionnoy proizvodstve. p. 9. Shil'pchenko, Z. S., I. I. Yulov, E. V. Faktory, kotorye vliyayut na uchetyaly' pri podbere shorak 11-ya SOT i NF-125. p. 11. Durnin, G. H., Shorfilin, R. F. O nemnizhniky potroshak nakhara. p. 14. Kato, V. M. Pri-chiny nenizhna shoka na defektatsii. p. 17. Lyzhik, A. K. Ob organizatsii khimicheskoy laboratorii TFS. p. 18. Zhigalov, R. F. K voprosu o teorii difyuzionnoy pro-fitsii. p. 20. Lyzhnik, V. M. Priblizhennoye analiticheskoye resheniye zadachi shorakatsii nakhara iz nevedovshchey shorakki. p. 26. Silin, P. M. O teorii i bazis difyuzionnykh apparatov. p. 29. Zhukov, K. A. Vos-vrat shorakovy na predvaritel'nuyu defektatsiyu. p. 32. Kontak, G. P. Ushchegneniye shorak kontrolyatsii zashok dlya mekhanicheskikh shorakov. p. 33. Prigor, M. A. Opyt priimeneniya individual'nykh ekonomizatorov. p. 34. Oshchepkov, A. V. Priimeneniye dlya nakhara vshorakovy mekshok na upakovanny nakhara. p. 38. Zil'berman, I. I. Uchebnye proizvoditel'nyy shorak i vshorakatsiya zadach. p. 37. O vvedenii shorakatsii pishch i pomeyos po metodu T. S. Mal'tseva. p. 40. Gimnel'farb, E. I. Opyt vvedeniya nakhara nevedy pri proizvod'no-paperechnoy obrabotke. p. 41. Defektsatsiya nakhara nakhara-vyrina vshorak produkta na rafinatsionno zavode Khyb's. p. 43. Izhicheniye zelenoy patokki gosyashemom dzhelakatsheymatym patom nakhara-shorak vremem variki. p. 43. Neprerivnyy dehtovshchik difyuzionnyy apparat sistemy Brankov-Olsen. p. 44. Iz laborii shcheglenok nakhara promyshlennosti. p. 45. Novoye v tekhnicheskoy i nekhimicheskoy literaturo. p. 46. Melnicov, B. M. Tekhnicheskaya kon-ferentsiya na zavode KLV. p. 46.

Vol. 20, no. 8, 1954.

- Vol. 20, no. 8, 1954.
- Table of contents translated:
- Draw lessons from the experience of 1954. p. 1.
- Serdiluk, V. A. Make fuller use of reserve means of production. p. 4.
- Shiba, P. M. Appraisal and standardization of the operation of diffusion batteries. p. 8.
- Zverovich, E. S. System of automatic self-synchronization of generators. p. 11.
- Galovich, M. S. For further automatic control of production. p. 14.
- Polshakov, K. I. A., Luk'yanov, S. P. Effect of bunker foundations on the state of coal during storage. p. 16.
- Zhigalov, S. P. More on the theory of the diffusion process. p. 19.
- Peletinskiy, V. N. General defects in the theory of diffusion. p. 22.
- Malkov, A. D. Diffusion theories and their practical application. p. 23.
- Editor's note. p. 24.
- Rakitskiy, V. K. Determination of sugar in beets. p. 25.
- Khandley, E. S. Improvement of the Raabe stone classifier. p. 26.
- Gorgol, A. I. Use of a piece-work system of payment in mill railroad transportation. p. 28.
- Voinarovskiy, V. V. Sacks for sugar. p. 29.
- Vishnovskiy, A. M. Improve storage of seed beets. p. 30.
- Khuchina, K. N. Depth of plowing for best transplants. p. 33.
- Survey of letters and articles submitted to the editor. p. 36.
- From the pages of scientific and technical journals. p. 40.
- Zhdanov, D. A. Valuable training aid on mechanical harvesting of sugar beets. p. 43.
- New technical and agricultural literature. p. 44.
- List of articles published in "Sukharnaya promyshlennost'" in 1954. p. 45.
- Contents transliterated: Izvlechi uroki iz opyta 1954 g. p. 1. Serdiluk, V. A. Polnen imol'zovai' rezervy proizvodstva. p. 4. Shiba, P. M. Otsenka i normirovaniye raboty difuzionnykh apparatov. p. 8. Zverovich, E. S. Skhema polnavtomaticheskoi samosinkhrizatsii generatov. p. 11. Galovich, M. S. Za dal'sheishuyu avtomatizatsiyu kontrolya proizvodstva. p. 14. Polshakov, K. I. A., Luk'yanov, S. P. Vliyaniye podetkatel'nykh osnovaniy na sostoyaniye uglia vo vremya khraneniya. p. 16. Zhigalov, S. P. Eshe o teorii difuzionnogo protsessu. p. 19. Peletinskiy, V. N. Ob obshchikh nedo-

- stálkách v teorii difúzí, p. 23. Matlovsk, A. D. O teorii difúzí i praktické ikh primenenií, p. 23. O re-dakcii, p. 23. Rak Hamkyl, V. K. Opredelenie nakladya v avieki, p. 25. Kharitov, E. S. Obuvremennyye volny kamneobolobnitsy stroyemy Raylov, p. 28. Gorgel', A. I. Nach opyt primeneniya shkol'noi opytay na zavodnom zhelezodorozhnom transporte, p. 28. Votarovskiy, V. A. O mekhanizme krazh dlya nakladya, p. 29. Vilyayev, A. M. Luchshie literat' materialy avieki, p. 30. Khachua, K. N. O plubline khativatsii potchy na avieslovelye vyadakti, p. 33. Obzor plubn tibatov, pmutyevykh v vyadakti, p. 36. Po strukturalno nauchno tekhnicheskikh zhurnalov, p. 40. Zhidatov, D. A. Etsennoe uchebnoe posobie po mekhanizmatu obrabot nakladnoi avieki, p. 43. Novoye v tekhnicheskoi i selskokhoz. i. aviemol literaturo, p. 44. Spisok statek, pmutevchennykh v zhurnale "Zakladnaya promyshlennost'" za 1953 g. p. 46.

STEREO KERAMIK [GLASS AND CERAMICS], Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennosti i stroitel'skikh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1954.

- Table of contents (continued):
- Urgent tasks of the building materials industry. p. 1.
- Troitskiy, A. V. Effect of the form of sand grains upon their gluing capacity. p. 5.
- Zakharikov, N. A. Thermo-technical characterization of the ladleless method of drawing glass. p. 9.
- Karchakov, N. R., Vargha, V. V., Rastanovskiy glass. p. 11.
- Berkman, A. B., Mel'nikova, I. G. Producing chamotte-bonded filler for the sintering of powder-like materials. p. 13.
- Onatskiy, B. P. Basic principles of plant technology of porous clay filler production. p. 17.
- Gartmanov, B. M. Increasing labor productivity in the ceramic industry. p. 21.
- Nemova, Z. A. Advantages of burning glazed face tile in one stage. p. 25.
- Orlov, P. A. Improving the efficiency of a flotation machine. p. 29.
- Kobylina, E. G., Shumilina, V. I. Introducing a cascade-type electromagnetic separator for concentrating chamotte powders. p. 29.
- Contents of the Journal for 1954. p. 30.
- Content of 1954 (continued): Neotlozheniya sadachih promyshlennostei stali i chelnykh materialov. p. 1.
- Troitskiy, A. V. Vliyanie formy zern peska na ego shchepochivnyye sposobnosti. p. 5. Zakharikov, N. A. Teplofizicheskiye osnovaniya bezdushkovogo spetsialnogo vyliyaniya stekla. p. 9. Karchakov, N. R., Vargha, V. V. Ispytaniya ravnokhe stekla. p. 11. Berkman, A. B., Mel'nikova, I. G. Proizvodstvo shamotno-bondirovannykh pilit dlia avtomatizatsii poruchkovoznykh materialov. p. 13. Onatskiy, B. P. Osnovnye priklady razviedok tekhnologii pri proizvodstve keramizita. p. 17. Gartmanov, B. M. Povysheniye proizvoditel'nosti truda v keramicheskoy promyshlennosti. p. 21. Nemova, Z. A. Pretimushchiny osobennostey obzhiga odnolozhkovykh glazirovannykh pilitok. p. 25. Orlov, P. A. Nauchnoizobrazitel'no-issledovatel'skaya rabota. p. 29. Kobylina, E. G., Shumilina, V. I. Vvedeniye kaskadnogo elektromagnitnogo separatora dlia obogacheniya shamotnykh poruchkov. p. 29. Nedel'nyye zhurnal za 1954 god. p. 30.

4) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze,
Sektor vodnykh khoz. istozh. Tsent. [ACADEMY OF
SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Kirgizia Branch, Sector
of Water Resources, Transaralians], Frunze, no. 2,
1959.

- Table of contents translated:
From the editor, p. 3.
Alyshev, M. I., Irgonbaev, A. M., Ubaev, A. U., Kabakov, M. M. Review various principal conditions in the establishment of water resources development, p. 5.
Bol'shakov, M. N. Estimation of the irrigation capacity of uncontrolled rivers, p. 10.
Ternovskii, A. G. New construction of the plow-type ditcher, p. 31.
Bol'shakov, M. N. Effectiveness and approximate calculation of the daily regulation in agricultural hydroelectric power stations of Kirghizia, p. 45.
Lugovoi, V. N. Diagram of two-stage hydroelectric power stations at iron flowing sections of main irrigation canals, p. 55.
Lugovoi, V. N., Imanbek, M. B. New type of continuous water intake installation for mountain streams, p. 61.
Bol'shakov, M. N. Compilation of isopleths of the mean discharge for mountain stream basins, p. 69.
Selent'ov, A. V. Division of Kirghizia into climatic districts, p. 70.
Contents transliterated: Of redaction, p. 3.
Alyshev, M. I., Irgonbaev, A. M., Ubaev, A. U., Kabakov, M. M. Pereambud'li' obozneniye principial'nye polozheniia v postanovke vodokhozstvennykh rabot, p. 5. Bol'shakov, M. N. O razliche orositel'noi sposobnosti nezaregulirovannykh rek, p. 10. Ternovskii, A. G. Novaya konstruktsiia kanavokopatel'nykh pluzhnykh tipa, p. 31. Bol'shakov, M. N. Ob effektivnosti i priblizhen-

- nom rachebno-izotochnogo regulirovaniia na nefekto-khlorizatsionnykh (GIZ) Kirel'sk. p. 46. Lagovoi, V. B. Ekologiya dyakhibnykhkh gidroelektrostatsionov na kholodnykh uchastkakh magmaticheskikh terribil'nykh kanyonov. p. 45. Lagovoi, V. B., Mamzani, M. B. Novyy tip krovynogo voskhozabornogo mozhizheniya dlia gornnykh rek. p. 61. Bol'shakov, M. N. K voprosu postroyeniia kurt izobitniy uchegoego zolika dlia gornnykh rechykh basseinov. p. 69. Selon'tsev, A. V. O klimaticheskoy ratorirovani Kirel'sk. p. 70.

Nov. 3, 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
- Boľshakov, M.N. Characteristics of river conditions of the cotton zone of Kirghizia in relation to their irrigation capacity. p.3.
- Alyshev, M.I.A., Legostayev, A.M. Stone lining as a method of technical improvement for mountain irrigation systems. p.21.
- Lugovoi, V.S., Ragozaifskoy, A.B. Method of computing energy consumption and schedule plotting of the load of local electric power systems. p.61.
- Ramazan, M.B. Results of winter operation of agricultural hydroelectric power stations of Kirghizia. p.67
- Contents translated: Boľshakov, M.N. Osobennosti rezhima rek khokosovoy zony Kirgizii v svyazi s ikh ozoneniem i pol'zovaniem. p.3. Alyshev, M.I.A., Legostayev, A.M. Monicheniye kak metod tekhnicheskogo ulepcheniya gornyykh ozonnykh sistem. p.21. Lugovoi, V.S., Ragozaifskoy, A.B. Metodika raschetov energoizmeneniya i postroyeniya grafikov na-gruzki mestnykh elektroenergeticheskikh sistem. p.61. Ramazan, M.B. Opyt zimney ekspluatatsii sel'skikh GES Kirgizii. p.67.

ГИДРОТЕХНИЧЕСКОЕ СТРОИТЕЛЬСТВО [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostani i SSBR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 8, 1954.

- Table of contents translated:
- Tikhonov, A. A. Submerged arc welding in building the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 1.
- Benner, I. A. R., Kan, V. I. A. Evaluation of the various methods of converting down-apron blocks. p. 4.
- Zvontsov, A. A. The wear of suction dredges during the filling of the Mingerchaur dam. p. 9.
- Ull'manov, N. A. The use of tire-equipped rollers for packing fillings. p. 11.
- Dolgikh, P. D. Strengthening unstable soils for hydraulic structures with crushed slag and waste rock. p. 14.
- Ginzburg, T. G., Lavrinovich, E. V. Effect of SSB plastifier on pozkozona Portland cement concrete. p. 16.
- Mal'tsov, K. A. Effect of water saturation on the strength of concrete. p. 21.
- Kind, V. V., Okorokov, S. D. New norms of corrosive action of water on hydrothermal concrete. p. 23.
- Alt'man, D. Z. Practice of adjusting the regulators of hydraulic turbines. p. 27.
- Makeyev, G. B. Hydraulic method of preventing cavitation corrosion in hydraulic turbines. p. 30.
- Eglazarian, B. O. Possibilities of volume regulation in free flowing derivation canals. p. 33.
- Solov'ev, M. I. Computing structural stability under condition of slide on cylindrical surfaces. p. 34.
- Aver'lanov, B. F. Seepage calculation of bank-protected dams. p. 37.
- Borisevich, S. P. Immersion of repair work shields in flowing water. p. 39.
- Lebedev, I. V. On the problem of local scouring behind horizontal reinforcement. p. 43.
- Letter to the editor. p. 43.
- Idashkin, V. I. All-Union conference on problems of using welded reinforcement. p. 44.
- Index to the Journal for 1954. p. 46.
- Contents translated:
- Tikhonov, A. A. Opyt svarki vannyim sposobom na Kuybyshevskoye-stroie. p. 1. Benner, I. A. R., Kan, V. I. A. Otsenka razlichnykh sposobov betonirovaniya blokov riberny. p. 4. Zvontsov, A. A. Izmenenie zamesosnosti pri napevye Mingerchaurskoy ploshiny. p. 9. Ull'manov, N. A. K voprosu o primeneni klyatkov na pnevmaticheskikh shlakakh dlya uplosheniya danyel. p. 11. Dolgikh, P. D. Ukrepleniye slabykh gruntov metodyami shlakami i goruyemyi porokami v gidrotekhnicheskoy stroitel'stve. p. 14. Ginzburg, T. G., Lavrinovich, E. V. Detalievye plastifikatory dlya betonov prilozhennyi na put'stolanovom portlandtsemente. p. 18. Mal'tsov, K. A. Vliyanie vodonasoscheniya na prechnost' betona. p. 21. Kind, V. V., Okorokov, S. D. O novykh normakh agressivnosti vody na dlya gidrotekhnicheskoy betona. p. 23. Alt'man, D. Z. Opyt nadejki regulirovaniya gidroturbiny. p. 27. Makeyev, G. B. Gidravlicheskii metod bo'rya s kavitatsionnyim razrusheniyami v gidroturbinalakh. p. 30. Eglazarian, B. O. Regulirovaniye vozmozhnosti dlya na bezopasnogo derivatsionnogo vodotoka. p. 33. Solov'ev, M. I. Raschet ustoiчивosti skorozheniya na sklon'zheniye po krugovym tsilindricheskoy povukhnostiam. p. 34. Aver'lanov, B. F. O fil'tratsionnom raschete damb obvalvaniya. p. 37. Borisevich, S. P. Opuskaniye remontnogo zagracheniya v tekuchuyu vodu. p. 39. Lebedev, I. V. K voprosu o mestnom razruhenii za gorizontal'nyim krepleniem. p. 40. Pismo v redaktsii. p. 43. Idashkin, V. I. Vsesoyuznoye sveshcheniye po voprosam primeneniya svarnoi armatury. p. 46. Soderzhanie zhurnal za 1954 god. p. 46.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 4, no. 7, 1954.

Table of contents translated:

For wider application of achievements of advanced science and technology. p.1.

Kozhinov, V. Scientists contribute to municipal economy. p.4.

Mozherkin, S. Our contribution to technological improvements. p.7.

Driz, L. Control of odors and tastes in the Vinnitsa water supply system. p.9.

Semenikhin, N. Stalinskogorsk makes progress in city improvement. p.11.

Vozov, A. The state farm for cultivation of ornamental plants. p.15.

Marin, D. Experience in developing forest parks. p.17.

Liberman, M. For practical design and efficient utilization of space in laundry plants. p.23.

Stramentov, A. Some problems in the construction and use of city streets. p.25.

Sakoev, V. Observe safety regulations. p.28.

Sokolov, N. Burning ARSh type coal in fire-tube boilers. p.30.

Brief news. p.31.

From the pages of journals. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Shiro vnedriat' v praktiku dostizhenia peredovoi nauki i tekhniki. p.1. Kozhinov, V. Uchenye - kommunal'nomu khoziaistvu. p.4. Mozherkin, S. Nash vklad v sovershenstvovanie tekhniki. p.7. Driz, L. Opyt bor'by s zapakhami i prikusami vody na Vinnitskom vodoprovode. p.9. Semenikhin, N. Stalinskogorsk blagoustranstva. p.11. Vozov, A. Sovkhoz dekorativnykh rastenii. p.15. Marin, D. Opyt stroitel'stva lesoparkovykh landshaftov. p.17. Liberman, M. Ratsional'no stroit' i pravil'no ispol'zovat' pomoshchenia prachechnykh. p.23. Stramentov, A. O nekotorykh voprosakh stroitel'stva i ekspluatatsii gorodskikh dorog. p.25. Sakoev, V. Sobliudat' pravila tekhniki bezopasnosti. p.28. Sokolov, N. Szhiganie uгля marki ARSh v zharnykh kotlakh. p.30. Khronika. p.31. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p.32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMATIKA I TELEMEXHANIKA [AUTOMATICS AND TELEMCHANICS]. Published by Institut avtomatiki i telemexhaniki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Automatics and Telemchanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Automatization in consumers' goods industries. p.381.

Trapeznikov, V. A. Principal tasks in the complete automatization of industrial processes. p.384.

Petrov, N. A. Automatization of industrial processes in the food industry. p.392.

Zolotarev, N. I. Tasks in the automatization of technological processes in the cotton-textile industry. p.400.

Vainberg, A. I. A. Complete automatization of continuous flow processes in the dairy industry. p.408.

Timokhov, P. P. Present state and future tasks in the automatization of the tomato-canning industry. p.412.

Gavalov, I. V. Automatization of technological processes in the distilling industry. p.417.

Mitrofanov, V. P. Automatization in the sugar industry. p.431.

Lunin, O. G., Bronshteyn, I. I., Slezinger, I. I. Automatization in the confectionery industry. p.445.

Kozlov, B. P. Present state and perspectives for the development of automatic electric equipment in the consumers' goods industries. p.449.

Brief news. p.457.

Contents transliterated: Avtomatizatsiya protsessov proizvodstva tovarov shirokogo potrebleniya. p.381. Trapeznikov, V. A. Osnovnye zadachi kompleksnoi avtomatizatsii proizvodstvennykh protsessov. p.384.

Petrov, N. A. Puti avtomatizatsii proizvodstvennykh protsessov v promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. p.392. Zolotarev, N. I. Zadachi avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v khlopatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti. p.400. Vainberg, A. I. A. K kompleksnoi avtomatizatsii nepreryvno-potoknykh linii v promyshlennosti molochnykh produktov. p.408. Timokhov, P. P. Sostoiannie i zadachi avtomatizatsii proizvodstva tomatoproductov. p.412. Gavalov, I. V. Avtomatizatsiya tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v spirtovoi promyshlennosti. p.417. Mitrofanov, V. P. Avtomatizatsiya protsessov sakharnogo proizvodstva. p.431. Lunin, O. G., Bronshteyn, I. I., Slezinger, I. I. Voprosy avtomatizatsii konditerskogo proizvodstva. p.445. Kozlov, B. P. Sovremennoe sostoiannie i perspektivy razvitiya avtomatizirovannogo elektropriyoda v proizvodstve promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniya. p.449. Khronika. p.457.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 26, no. 2, Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Editorial: Results of capital repairs in 1954. p.1.

Varavitskiy, I. B., Krol', L. B., Kuznetsov, N. V. Reducing the temperature of flue gases by a practical combination of boiler units. p.4.

Kuznetsov, N. V., Titova, E. I. A., Shcherbakov, A. Z. Reducing the temperature of flue gases with the aid of small heating surfaces. p.8.

Deev, I. T., Morozova, K. M. Method of examinations with corrosion indicators. p.12.

Imbritskiy, M. I. Making repairs of fittings more efficient. p.14.

Abashidze, A. I., Branovskiy, M. A. Performance of turbine foundation frames under a dynamic load. p.18.

Berman, A. I., Prochaev, M. N. Plans for installing reinforcement blocks for reinforced concrete shells. p.26.

Konushkov, G. S. Extent of telemechanization of a substation. p.29.

Zelidzon, E. D. Remarks on G. S. Konushkov's article. p.30.

Andriushchenko, P. M. Lightning protection of a 110 kv line with coordinating streets. p.32.

Kholin, A. V., Iurikov, P. A. Experience in operating a 110 kv electric transmission line on wooden supports with coordinating streets. p.34.

Shipov, N. M. Coordinating struts on electric transmission lines. p.37.

Burgsdorf, V. V. Protecting an electric transmission line with coordinating struts and some results of their operation. p.38.

Shadurskiy, O. S., Iakobson, E. V. Erecting the metal frame of a cooling tower in large blocks. p.43.

Bedrov, G. D., Dezhinov, A. M. Producing and testing reinforced concrete supports. p.44.

Krasovitskiy, A. I. Reconstructing the supports of a water economizer of a high-pressure boiler. p.47.

Mitnik, M. I. A. Pressure relay for the automatic switching-in and start of an electric oil pump. p.49.

Kot, A. A. New laboratory ionite filters and vessels. p.50.

Ivanov, L. M., Karmazin, I. A., Freiman, I. U. A. Reconstructing of an UK-type speed regulator of a hydraulic turbine of medium capacity. p.52.

Gudovich, G. A. System for the automatic switching-in of reserve power transformers of a telemechanized substation. p.54.

Gorbov, B. D., Kazak, I. A. Experience in melting ice on 35 kv single branch lines without cutting off consumers. p.55.

Musatov, T. P. Crossings of electric transmission lines over railroad lines. p.56.

Novikov, G. E. Connecting a tube for the control of the working condition of a circuit for switching-in circuit breakers. p.58.

Vil'chur, L. M. Remarks on M. D. Gleizer's article "Thunderstorms in Central Asia." p.57.

Shimanskiy, I. U. V. Remarks on V. V. Burgsdorf's and I. A. L. Bykhovskiy's article "Removal of ice loads on electric transmission lines." p.59.

Extinguishing fire in synchronous compensators. p.60. New technical requirements for high pressure boiler tubes and pipe lines. p.60.

Pakshver, V. B. Transporting, preparing and burning of coal concentration waste at a large electric power station. p.61.

Chervonenkis, I. A. M. Kemano hydroelectric power station. p.62.

Motovilov, V. V., Rutskiy, A. I. "Principle of remote protection of long distance electric transmission lines." G. I. Atabekov. p.63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaya: Nog kapital'nogo remonta 1954 g. p.1. Varavitskiy, I. B., Krol', L. B., Kuznetsov, N. V. Snizhenie temperatury ukhodiashekh gazov putem ratsional'noi komponentovki kotloagregatov. p.4. Kuznetsov, N. V., Titova, E. I. A., Shcherbakov, A. Z. Snizhenie temperatury ukhodiashekh gazov pri pomoshchi malogabaritnykh poverkhnostei nagreva. p.8. Deev, I. T., Morozova, K. M. K metodike issledovaniya indikatorov korrozii. p.12. Imbritskiy, M. I. Ratsionalizatsiya remonta armatury. p.14. Abashidze, A. I., Branovskiy, M. A. O rabote ramnykh turbofundamentov pod dinamicheskoi nagruzkoi. p.18. Berman, A. I., Prochaev, M. N. O skhemakh montazha armaturnykh blokov zhелеzobetonnykh karkasov. p.25. Konushkov, G. S. Ob ob'eme telemekhanizatsii podstantsii. p.29. Zelidzon, E. D. K stat'iu Inzh. G. S. Konushkova. p.30. Andriushchenko, P. M. Grozozashchita linii 100 kv koordiniruyushchimi podkosami. p.32. Kholin, A. V., Iurikov, P. A. Opyt ekspluatatsii linii elektroperedachii 110 kv na dereviannykh oporakh s koordiniruyushchimi podkosami. p.34. Shipov, N. M. O koordiniruyushchikh podkosakh na liniakh elektroperedachii. p.37. Burgsdorf, V. V. Zashchita linii elektroperedachii koordiniruyushchimi podkosami i nekotorye itogi ikh ekspluatatsii. p.38. Shadurskiy, O. S., Iakobson, E. V. Montazh metallokonstruktsii gradirni krupnykh blokami. p.43. Bedrov, G. D., Dezhinov, A. M. Izgotovlenie i ispytanie zhелеzobetonnykh opor. p.44. Krasovitskiy, A. I. Peredelka opor vodnogo ekonomizera kotla

vyssokogo davleniya. p.47. Mitnik, M. I. A. Rele davisnitya dlia avtomaticheskogo vklucheniya i paska massliannogo elektronasosa. p.49. Kot, A. A. Novye laboratornye ionitovye fil'try i posuda. p.50. Ivanov, L. M., Karmazin, I. A., Freiman, I. U. A. Rekonstruktsiya regulatora skorosti tipa UK gidroturbin srednei moshnosti. p.52. Gudovich, G. A. Skhema AVR transformatorov telemekhanizirovannoi podstantsii. p.54. Gorbov, B. D., Kazak, I. A. Opyt plavki golodea na odnochnykh radial'nykh liniakh 35 kv bez otklucheniya potrebitel'ei. p.55. Musatov, T. P. Perekhody linii elektroperedachii nad zheleznodorozhnymi putiami. p.56. Novikov, G. E. Podsoedinenie lampy kontrolya ispravnosti isopi vklucheniya vyklyuchatelya. p.58. Vil'chur, L. M. Na stat'iu Inzh. M. D. Gleizera "Grozy v Srednei Azii." p.57. Shimanskiy, I. U. V. Na stat'iu V. V. Burgsdorfa i I. A. L. Bykhovskogo "Distantsionny kontrol' golodeynykh nagruzk na liniakh elektroperedachii." p.59. O pozharnosteni slukhronnykh kompensatorov. p.60. Novye tekhnicheskie uslovia na trubny dila kotlov i truboprovodov vysokogo davleniya. p.60. Pakshver, V. B. Transport, podgotovka i szhiganie otkhodov ugleobogasheniya na moshnoi elektrostantsii. p.61. Chervonenkis, I. A. M. Gidrelektrostantsiya Kemano. p.62. Motovilov, V. V., Rutskiy, A. I. Retseziya na knigu G. I. Atabekova "Distantsionny printslp zashchity dal'nikh elektroperedachii." p.63.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Zusin, S. I., Krigmont, V. D. Practical system of slag removal. p.1.

Litvak, L. V. Substituting a smaller capacity motor for an idling induction motor. p.4.

Sholekhov, V. V. Discarding decaying lumber in the Mosenergo networks. p.7.

Potapov, I. A. Graphic method of keeping track of decaying lumber on electric transmission lines. p.8.

Rybakov, M. P. Repair of the body of a spraying steam cooler. p.13.

Iurush, N. M. Improving a peat-burning shaft furnace. p.15.

Volodin, V. A., Markovskiy, V. V. Improving the performance of condensate pumps. p.16.

Nemodruk, I. S. Simplified construction of a pressure and relief valve of an Ingersoll Rand engine. p.17.

Dilatovskiy, M. M. Feeding return water to steam boilers. p.18.

Kuleshov, G. S. Laying steam pipe lines on the ground. p.19.

Togotin, P. P. Simplified device for indicating the water level in a tank. p.20.

Ivanov, N. N. Reinforcing operating bus bars of large cross section. p.20.

Grigor'evskiy, I. I. Preventing damage to reflecting bulbs. p.21.

Shklyrin, I. A. Idle run stop for machines with friction clutches. p.22.

Kalashnikov, Z. P. Electric drive. p.23.

Kochura, P. P. Experience in repairing rheostats. p.24.

Sidorov, V. A. Voltage indicator. p.25.

Nazarenko, U. P. Determining the amount of compressed air leakage from air ducts. p.26.

Birukov, V. A. Increasing the effectiveness of drying installations by combined drying of lumber material. p.29.

Aiding the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks." Shklyrin, I. A. Steam turbine installations. p.32.

Measures for the protection of locomotive boilers against scale formation. p.34.

Distribution of coils in winding an electric motor with a fractional number of slots in the pole phase. p.35.

Measuring the density of an electrolyte in alkali start batteries. p.36.

On the testing of riggers' belts and grapples. p.36.

Using structural steel for grounding. p.36.

Selecting plugs for SPO-type safety fuses. p.37.

On the chemical treatment of boiler feed water. p.37.

Measures for preventing damage to the tightness of locomotive boiler tubes. p.37.

Internal coating of transformer oil tanks. p.38.

Kommerik, M. A., Kotman, K. D., Proshchik, E. A., Solov'ov, F. F. "Mechanisms and devices for electrical installation work." p.38.

Electric meters. p.39.

Contents transliterated: Zusin, S. I., Krigmont, V. D. Ratsional'naya skhema udaleniya shlakov. p.1. Litvak, L. V. Zamenya nezagruzhennogo asinkronnogo dvigatelya dvigatelom men'shei moshnosti. p.4. Sholekhov, V. V. Otklucheniya zagnivshel drevesiny v liniakh Mosenergo. p.7. Potapov, I. A. Graficheskii sposob ucheta zagnivaniya drevesiny na liniakh elektroperedachii. p.8. Rybakov, M. P. Remont korpusa nprizvalushchego parokhlozhditella. p.13. Iurush, N. M. Uvershenstvovanie shakhtnoi topli dlia szhiganiya tor. p.15. Volodin, V. A., Markovskiy, V. V. Utuchshenie boby kondensatnykh nasosov. p.16. Nemodruk, I. S. Uproshchennaya konstruktsiya nagmetatel'no-raspruzhennogo klappana dvigatelya Ingersoll-Rand. p.17. Dilatovskiy, M. M. Podvod obratnoi vody v vodogreynye kotly. p.18. Kuleshov, G. S. Prokladka paro-vodoprovodov na zemle. p.19. Togotin, P. P. Prosteishie ustavoye signalizatsii urovniya vody v bako. p.20. Ivanov, N. N. Usilenie pod nagruzkoi shinoprovodov bol'shai

VOPOISY IADROLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sboriki
peruvodov i obozrov inostrannoi periblichnoi litera-
tury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING; Trans-
lations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature].
Published by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing
House of Foreign Literature], Moscow, vol. 5,
no. 1 (25), 1955.

IZUMAZHINA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]
Organ of Ministerstvo kumel' izumazhiny promyshlennosti
nomen SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries
of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 20, no. 11, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Revising the activity of the All-Union Scientific Society
of Paper Engineers. p. 3.

Hozenberger, N. A. Production of semi wood pulp and
wood pulp. p. 5.

Elukhin, N. K. Steam ejecting cooling systems of wood
pulp plants. p. 9.

Ostroumov, G. A. New paper drying method. p. 16.

Borovik, G. K., Volkov, I. B. Some operating character-
istics of cyclone cleaners. p. 19.

Shatalin, A. E., Pukhtinskaya, I. M. Experiences with
our efforts to eliminate fiber losses. p. 22.

Tumbin, P. A. Increasing the life of screens of paper-
making machines. p. 24.

Ginzburg, L. I. Economizing fiber. p. 26.

Siarovoltov, A. E. Eliminating the tearing of paper
strips. p. 27.

S. Kh. Chinese People's Republic increases paper
production. p. 29.

S. Kh. Rumanian paper industry. p. 30.

D. F. Design characteristics of high-speed paper-
making machines. p. 30.

Contents translated: Aktivirovaniye de-
latel'nost' vnesluzhnogo nauchnogo isshlenovatel'sk-
cheskogo obshchestva bumazhnikov. p. 3. Hozenberger
N. A. Proizvodstvo druzhnogo polustatsionnogo i tsel-
loznoy vysokim vykhodom. p. 5. Elukhin, N. K. Para-
ezhektatsionnye khlofolodnye ustroystva i ispol'zovanie
vodosov. p. 9. Ostroumov, G. A. Novyy metod suzheniya
magnit. p. 13. Borovik, G. K., Volkov, I. B. Nekotorye
osobennosti raboty tsiklonnykh ochistiteley. p. 19. Shatalin

JOHN VON NEUMANN School of Mathematics, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey 08542
 ARNOLD WOLFOWITZ Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey 08542
 Ministry of Education, Government of Israel, Jerusalem 9100
 Ministry of Forest and Parks, Government of Israel, Jerusalem 9100
 Moscow, U.S.S.R. 125 080

Kishikawa, A. 44. Hydrogen peroxide as a source of oxygen for
 photosynthesis. *Plant Physiol.* 42: 8. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630. 2631. 2632. 2633. 2634. 2635. 2636. 2637. 2638. 2639. 2640. 2641. 264

1. Interdict III D. Auctoritates. 1. Interdictum est quod
 2. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum
 3. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum
 4. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum
 5. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum
 6. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum
 7. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum
 8. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum
 9. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum
 10. Interdictum dicitur, quod est in rebus. 1. Interdictum

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 26

[illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

[illegible]

1. *W. A. S. Haller of the Institute of Food and Nutrition, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, U.S. G. O., p. 47*

[illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

[illegible]

The 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th

1. *Die erste Gruppe* (1. bis 10. Jahrhundert) ist die älteste und umfasst die ersten 10 Jahrhunderte der Geschichte der Stadt. Sie ist die Grundlage für die weitere Entwicklung der Stadt.

[illegible]

of the Main Administration of the Public
Cotton Industry, p. 12.
Mons. A. B. Galle, p. 13. Galle, A. B. Galle
Galle, A. B. Galle, p. 13. Galle, A. B. Galle
Galle, A. B. Galle, p. 13. Galle, A. B. Galle
Galle, A. B. Galle, p. 13. Galle, A. B. Galle

1. The above information was obtained from the following sources:

- gation in the composition of Nebit-Dag petroleum. Report 1. p. 3.
- Tepchlev, A. V., Musaev, I. A., Shishkina, M. V., Gal'pern, G. D. Investigation in the composition of Nebit-Dag petroleum. Report 2. p. 10.
- Sergienko, S. R., Delone, I. O., Davydov, B. E., Teterina, M. P. Composition and properties of the bituminous portion of Nori petroleum. Report 1. p. 10.
- Glushnev, V. E., Nepriakhina, A. V. Chemical composition of gasolines of primary oxidative cracking. p. 31
- Glushnev, V. E., Nepriakhina, A. V., Andreeva, T. P. Characteristics of hydrocarbon composition of gasolines of oxidative cracking and reforming. p. 38.
- Pokrovskaya, E. S. Investigation of hydrocarbons of the naphthalene series in kerosene fractions of petroleum by means of an accelerated picrate method. p. 47.
- Vasil'ev, S. F., Sokova, K. M., Ginzburg, R. I. Oxygen-containing organic compounds formed in the process of vapor-phase oxidative cracking. p. 58.
- Sergienko, S. R., Nozdina, E. V. Conversions of butyl chlorides in oxide catalysts. p. 66.
- Mikhnovskaya, A. A., Sergienko, S. R., Shakhrai, V. A. Conversion of hexene-2 and isopropyl chloride on a complex catalyst. p. 81.
- Sergienko, S. R., Mikhnovskaya, A. A., Nozdina, E. V. Mechanism of conversion of isopropyl chloride on zinc oxide. p. 93.
- Gal'pern, G. D. Temperature relation of the density of petroleum fractions and its connection to the group composition. p. 101.
- Gal'pern, G. D. Bromometric analysis. Report 1: Investigation of the degree of unsaturation of individual hydrocarbons. p. 116.
- Gal'pern, G. D. Bromometric analysis. Report 2: Investigation of the degree of unsaturation of petroleum products and individual phenols. p. 131.
- Gal'pern, G. D. Bromometric analysis. Report 3: Method of determining the degree of unsaturation of petroleum products. p. 141.
- Bashkirov, A. N., Kagan, I. U. B., Kriukov, I. U. B., Fedorovich, R. M., Khotimskaya, M. I. Oxidation of iron catalysts in the synthesis of hydrocarbons by means of water vapor. p. 151.
- Bashkirov, A. N. Reaction of pyrophoric iron with 1,2-dihalogenated hydrocarbons. p. 159.
- Bashkirov, A. N., Khotimskaya, M. I. Condition of the dual relation in oxides obtained in synthesis from carbon monoxide and hydroxide. p. 173.
- Lavrovskii, K. P., Brodskii, A. M. Reprocessing of gaseous paraffins under conditions of high-speed cracking. p. 176.
- Contents transliterated: Tepchlev, A. V., Musaev, I. A., Gal'pern, G. D. Issledovanie sostava nebitdagskoi nefli. Soobshchenie 1. p. 3. Tepchlev, A. V., Musaev, I. A., Shishkina, M. V., Gal'pern, G. D. Issledovanie sostava nebitdagskoi nefli. Soobshchenie 2. p. 10. Sergienko, S. R., Delone, I. O., Davydov, B. E., Teterina, M. P. Sostav i svoystva smolistoi chasti noriskoi nefli. Stat'ia 1. p. 10. Glushnev, V. E., Nepriakhina, A. V. O khimicheskom sostave benzol'ov pervichnogo oksidirovaniya kreklinga. p. 31. Glushnev, V. E., Nepriakhina, A. V., Andreeva, T. P. Kharakteristika uglevodorodnogo sostava benzol'ov oksidirovannogo kreklinga i reforminga. p. 38. Pokrovskaya, E. S. Issledovanie uglevodorodov riada nalfilina v kerosinovykh fraktsiyakh nefli uskorennym pikratnym metodom. p. 47. Vasil'ev, S. F., Sokova, K. M., Ginzburg, R. I. O kislorodsoderzhashchikh organicheskikh soedineniyakh, obrazuyushchikhsya v protsesse parofaznogo oksidirovaniya kreklinga. p. 58. Sergienko, S. R., Nozdina, E. V. O prevrashcheniyakh builikloridov na okisnykh katalizatorakh. p. 66. Mikhnovskaya, A. A., Sergienko, S. R., Shakhrai, V. A. Provrashchenie goksena-2 i izopropil'klorida na kompleksnom katalizatore. p. 81. Sergienko, S. R., Mikhnovskaya, A. A., Nozdina, E. V. O mekhanizme prevrashcheniya izopropil'klorida na okisl' tainka. p. 93. Gal'pern, G. D. Temperaturna zavisimost' ploshnosti neflianykh fraktsii i svyaz' ee s grupovym sostavom. p. 101. Gal'pern, G. D. Bromometricheskii analiz. Soobshchenie 1: Issledovanie stepeni nepredel'nosti individual'nykh uglevodorodov. p. 116. Gal'pern, G. D. Bromometricheskii analiz. Soobshchenie 2: Issledovanie stepeni nepredel'nosti netepproduktov i individual'nykh fenolov. p. 131. Gal'pern, G. D. Bromometricheskii analiz. Soobshchenie 3: Metodika opredeleniya stepeni nepredel'nosti netepproduktov. p. 141. Bashkirov, A. N., Kagan, I. U. B., Kriukov, I. U. B., Fedorovich, R. M., Khotimskaya, M. I. Ob oksilenii zheleznykh katalizatorov sinteza uglevodorodov vodnyim parom. p. 151. Bashkirov, A. N. Vzaimodelstvie piroforonogo zheleza s 1,2-digaloidozameshchennymi uglevodorodami. p. 159. Bashkirov, A. N., Khotimskaya, M. I. O polozenii dvoynoi svyazi v olefinovykh uglevodorodakh, poluchennykh pri sinteze iz okisi ugleroda i vodoroda. p. 173. Lavrovskii, K. P., Brodskii, A. M. O pererabotke gazoobraznykh paraffinov v usloviyakh vysokoskorostnogo kreklinga. p. 176.

LITERNOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoyuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tokhnicheskoe obshchestvo Inzhenerov [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen]. Moscow, no. 8, Nov. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Dutikov, A. P. Reducing losses in steel smelting. p. 1.

Seredenko, B. N. Wear resistance of tractor and in-

- ternal combustion engine parts made from high-grade cast iron. p. 3.
- Shvedunov, A. I. Successive casting of parts in one mold box. p. 6.
- Postnov, L. M. Experience in producing castings from acid-resistant steel for the pulp and paper industry. p. 7.
- Bodashkov, N. M. Art castings from Karli. p. 8.
- Mizikin, V. P. Calculating the water cooling of cupola furnaces. p. 11.
- Girshovich, N. G., Simanovskii, M. P. Brittleness in high-strength cast iron. p. 12.
- Gorshkov, A. A., Vargin, S. V. Seasonal gaseous porosity of castings made from aluminum-silicon alloys. p. 14.
- Nekhendzi, I. U. A., Sorokin, P. V. Effect of the temperature and rarefaction of a mold upon steel liquidity. p. 17.
- Sharov, M. V., Morozov, B. S. Chlorination of magnesium alloys. p. 20.
- Svarika, A. A. Casting bushings from non-ferrous alloys in pneumatic centrifugal machines. p. 22.
- Averbukh, N. I., Miroshnichenko, F. V. Casting one half of the face plate of a vertical boring and turning lathe. p. 24.
- Gak, V. S. Stack casting kitchen stove rings. p. 26.
- Nabrodov, D. M. Iron casting in metal forms. p. 26.
- Shapiro, Z. B., Novak, A. G. Casting iron chain rollers. p. 27.
- Kireev, N. M. Obtaining clean castings from AZh9-4 aluminum bronze. p. 28.
- Samolov, A. N., Kharin, I. V. Experience with non-ferrous casting. p. 28.
- Kamskii, M. M. Metal base under a forehearth. p. 29.
- Passek, L. G. Electric heater of a pouring ladle. p. 30.
- Makhorin, K. E. Production of cupola furnace thermocouples. p. 30.
- Pevzner, L. M. Review of B. M. Ksenofont's book "Casting by the vacuum suction method." p. 31.
- Review of foreign periodicals. p. 32.
- Contents transliterated: Dutikov, A. P. Sokrashchenie proizvodstvennykh poter' pri plavke stali. p. 1. Seredenko, B. N. Iznosostoikost' detalей traktorov i dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia iz vysokokachestvennykh chugunov. p. 3. Shvedunov, A. I. Posledovatel'nai zalivka detalей v odnoi opoke. p. 6. Postnov, L. M. Opyt proizvodstva otlivok iz kislotoupornoi stali dlia isliulizatsii bumazhnoi promyshlennosti. p. 7. Bodashkov, N. M. Kaslinskoe khudozhestvennoe lit'e. p. 8. Mizikin, V. P. Raschet vodianogo okhlazhdeniia vagranok. p. 11. Girshovich, N. G., Simanovskii, M. P. IAvlenie khрупkosti v vysokoproduktivnykh chugunakh. p. 12. Gorshkov, A. A., Vargin, S. V. Sezonnai gazovai poristost' otlivok iz aliuminievokremnistykh splavov. p. 14. Nekhendzi, I. U. A., Sorokin, P. V. Vliianie temperatury formy i razriazheniia v nei na zhidkoti kachest' stali. p. 17. Sharov, M. V., Morozov, B. S. Khlorirovanie magneliykh splavov. p. 20. Svarika, A. A. Otlivka vtukov iz tsvelnykh splavov na pnevmaticheskikh tsentrobeghnnykh mashinakh. p. 22. Averbukh, N. I., Miroshnichenko, F. V. Otlivka poloviny planshalby 10-metrovogo karusel'nogo stanka. p. 24. Gak, V. S. Stopochnai zalivka konforok kukhonnykh plit. p. 26. Nabrodov, D. M. Chugunnoi lit'e v metalicheskikh formakh. p. 26. Shapiro, Z. B., Novak, A. G. Otlivka chugunnykh kanalnykh rollov. p. 27. Kireev, N. M. Poluchenie zdorovykh otlivok iz aliuminievoi bronzy AZh9-4. p. 28. Samolov, A. I., Kharin, I. V. Iz opyta proizvodstva tsvelnogo lit'ia. p. 28. Kamskii, M. M. Metalicheskai podstavka pod kopi'nik. p. 29. Passek, L. G. Elektricheski nagrevatel' razliynchnogo kovaha. p. 30. Makhorin, K. E. K voprosu proizvodstva vagranochnogo termocistaita. p. 30. Pevzner, L. M. Retseziia na knigu Ksenofontova, B. M. "Lit'e metodom vakuumnogo vsasyvaniia." p. 31. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 32.

UGOI' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugo'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 12(345), Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Terpigorev, A. M., Sosnov, V. D. For further improvement of mine surface installations. p. 1.

Butkevich, R. V., Semenov, A. P. Mining thick seams of the Tom'-Usinsk district by caving. p. 4.

Matveev, B. V., Davydovich, I. L., Shaitanov, S. M. Appearance of counterpressure in the coal body in mining seams subject to sudden ejections. p. 9.

Fedorov, A. P. Mining above and under seams subject to sudden ejections. p. 17.

Lidin, G. D., Ettinger, I. L., Zhupakhina, E. S., Sazonov, L. I. A. Determination of the speed of gas emission as a method of uncovering in coal seams zones, that are exposed to the danger of ejections. p. 21.

Demidov, P. N. Some problems concerning the dynamics of the cutting chain of a coal cutter and cutter-loader. p. 25.

Grigorenko, N. F., Milashevskii, V. P. Rapid method of determining moisture in solid fuel. p. 31.

Man'kovskii, G. I. Experience in sinking the cage shaft of mine no. 5. p. 33.

Tarasov, E. A. Automatic continuous hoisting in a skip shaft. p. 39.

Man'kovskii, G. I. Lugansk workers in defense of Sevastopol. p. 42.

Brief news. p. 42.

Strel'nikov, D. A., Shchepetkov, A. S. Remarks on L. D. Shevlovskii's book "Mining mineral deposits." p. 43.

List of articles and notes published in "Ugol'" during 1954. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Terpigorev, A. M., Sosnov, V. D. Za dal'nieshee usovershenstvovanie poverkhnosti shakht. p. 1. Butkevich, R. V., Semenov, A. P. O razrabotke moshchnykh plastov Tom'-Usinskogo raiuna s obrusheniem krovli. p. 4. Matveev, B. V., Davydovich, I. L., Shaitanov, S. M. Proiavleniia opornogo davieniia v massive pri razrabotke plastov s vnezapnymi vybrosami. p. 8. Fedorov, A. P. O nadrabotke i podrabotke plastov s vnezapnymi vybrosami. p. 17. Lidin, G. D., Ettinger, I. L., Zhupakhina, E. S., Sazonov, L. I. A. Opredeleniie gazoodachi v kachestve metoda vylavleniia v ugo'lnykh plastakh zon, opasnykh po vybrosam. p. 21. Demidov, P. N. Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki rezhushchei tsepi vrubovoi mashiny i ugo'lnogo kombaina. p. 25. Grigorenko, N. F., Milashevskii, V. P. Bystryi metod opredeleniia vlazhnosti v tverdom toplive. p. 31. Man'kovskii, G. I. Opyt bureniiia kletevogo stvola shakhty no. 5. p. 33. Tarasov, E. A. Avtomaticheskii nepreryvnyi pod'em v skipovom stvole. p. 39. Man'kovskii, G. I. Luganskie rabochie v Sevastopol'skuiu obronnu. p. 42. Khronika. p. 42. Strel'nikov, D. A., Shchepetkov, A. S. O knige akad. L. D. Shevlovskoi "Razrabotka mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh." p. 43. Perechen' statii i zametok, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Ugol'" za 1954 g. p. 54.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI, OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soluza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N.Y., no. 61(2198), Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Mesniaev, G. In memory of the Cesarevitch; on the 50th birthday anniversary of the Cesarevitch Aleksel Nikolaevich. p. 1.

Mingalev, M. Radar. p. 3.

Polianskii, A. Reminiscences about the 2nd regiment (conclusion). p. 4.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 5.

News of the Association. p. 7.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G. Pamiati TSesarevicha; k pitiidestielitiiu rozheniia Naslednika TSesarevicha i Velikogo Kniazia Aleksela Nikolaevicha. p. 1. Mingalev, M. Radar. p. 3. Polianskii, A. Iz vospominanii o 2-m polku (okonchanie). p. 4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniiia sovremennykh strastoterpitsev (prodolzhenie). p. 5. Po Soluzu. p. 7.

No. 62(2199), Sep. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Vertepov, D. Ruined hopes. p. 1.

Mingalev, M. Radar (continuation). p. 3.

Colonel Treskin. In the Russian Corps (continuation). p. 4.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 6.

News of the Association. p. 10.

Letter to the editor. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Vertepov, D. Zagublennai mechiia. p. 1. Mingalev, M. Radar (prodolzhenie). p. 3. Polkovnik Treskin. V Russkom Korpusie (prodolzhenie). p. 4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniiia sovremennykh strastoterpitsev (prodolzhenie). p. 6. Po Soluzu. p. 10. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 11.

No. 69(2206), Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:

Kuksin, A. Events in Indochina (conclusion). p. 1.

E. Sh. Military section; from the press. p. 5.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 6.

Cherapov, V. White Army (continuation). p. 9.

News of the Association. p. 11.

Contents transliterated: Kuksin, A. Sobytiia v Indokitae (okonchanie). p. 1. E. Sh. Voennyi otdel; iz pechat. p. 5. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniiia sovremennykh strastoterpitsev (prodolzhenie). p. 6. Cherapov, V. Beloe voiatvo (prodolzhenie). p. 9. Po Soluzu. p. 11.

No. 70(2207), Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:

Mesniaev, G. Christmas mood. p. 1.

Schroeder, H. Rule of the seas and possession of

W 17a - b

Land, p. 3.
Colonel Trekhin. In the Russian Corps (continuation), p. 6.
Bezkaravayniy, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation), p. 6.
Shevtakov, G. We are all the same; a poem, p. 6.
News of the Association, p. 9.
Contents transliterated: Mennikov, G. Rozhdeniyevskoye, p. 1. Shreder, Kh. Vlast' and morian' i obladaniye nashim, p. 3. Polkovnik Trekhin, V. Russkom Korpusse (prodolzheniye), p. 6. Bezkaravayniy, N. Stradaniya sovremennykh strashotopitsov (prodolzheniye), p. 6. Shevtakov, G. "My vse takie," stikhi, p. 9. Po Bolzu, p. 9.

No. 71(2208), Jan. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Georgiyevich, M. "Endless anguish..."; reverse of the medal, p. 1.
Schroeder, H. Rule of the sea and possession of land (continuation), p. 3.
Cherepov, V. White Army (continuation), p. 6.
Bezkaravayniy, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation), p. 6.
News of the Association, p. 11.
Letter to the editor, p. 13.

Contents transliterated: Georgiyevich, M. "V nezhyvnykh tonkakh..."; obratnaya strana medal'i, p. 1. Shreder, Kh. Vlast' and morian' i obladaniye nashim (prodolzheniye), p. 3. Cherepov, V. Belos voynulye (prodolzheniye), p. 6. Bezkaravayniy, N. Stradaniya sovremennykh strashotopitsov (prodolzheniye), p. 6. Po Bolzu, p. 11. Pishnev redaktirov, p. 13.

No. 72(2209), Feb. 1955.

Table of contents translated:
Talberg, N. From history's treasure box, p. 1.
Admiral's problem - a peaceful army (translated from the English), p. 4.
Yerlepov, D. General V. I. Morozov; on the 5th anniversary of his death, p. 7.
Peratnikov, D. Iakov Ivanovich Korotkov, p. 8.
N. Annual party of the Russian Corps, p. 11.
News of the Association, p. 12.
Contents transliterated: Talberg, N. Iz istoricheskoy kopylki, p. 1. Problema Admira - mira (perevod s angliyskogo), p. 4. Yerlepov, D. General V. I. Morozov; k 5-letiyu so smerti, p. 7. Peratnikov, D. Iakov Ivanovich Korotkov, p. 8. N. Godovoy Korpuskov Vecher, p. 11. Po Bolzu, p. 12.

OBSHCHESTVO GALLIPOLITSEV, Otdel v R.A.S.S.R., Informatsionnyi bulletin' [GALLIPOLI SOCIETY, Branch in the U.S.A., Information Bulletin], New York, no. 30 a, Oct. 1954.

VOENNYE ZNANIYA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE], Organ of Voennoye dobrovol'noye obshchestvo voennoy armii, aviatseti i flota [All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy], Moscow, vol. 30, no. 6, Aug. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Spread shooting as a sport among the masses, p. 1.

Raykov, I. Shooting on the front in the Patriotic War, p. 2.

Raykov, I. Shooting on the front, p. 2.
Index, V. Various international sporting events, p. 4.

Komplex, M., Korotkov, V. The best starts in the All-Union Volleyball Championships for cooperation with the Army, Air Force, and Navy of the USSR, p. 6.

Abramov, V. Students on the firing line, p. 9.
From the 5th anniversary, p. 10.

Korotkov, I. Shooting as a sport in the Soviet Army, p. 12.

Korotkov, I. Shooting gallery, p. 13.

Fogel'son, D. Training the 5th anniversary, p. 14.

Bliznyuk, I. Training division personnel, p. 15.

Gubarev, V. Shooting from positions in proximity organization, p. 16.

Dudarev, A. The nature of aerial reconnaissance, p. 19.

Trifunov, V. Section for training personnel, p. 20.

Gubarev, V. American imperialism in the world, p. 21.

Makarov, A. New technical equipment, p. 22.

Contents transliterated: Abramov, V. Ucheniya na strel'bu, p. 9. Iz 5-letiya, p. 10. Korotkov, I. Strel'ba kak sport v Sovetskom Armei, p. 12. Korotkov, I. Strel'ba v Armei, p. 13. Fogel'son, D. Obucheniye delovogo, p. 14. Bliznyuk, I. Obucheniye delovogo, p. 15. Gubarev, V. Strel'ba s pozitsiy v blizkoj organizatsii, p. 16. Dudarev, A. Priroda razvedki, p. 19. Trifunov, V. Sektsiya po obucheniye, p. 20. Gubarev, V. Amerikanskaya imperiya na mirov, p. 21. Makarov, A. Novaya tekhnika, p. 22.

[PUBLISHED]

B) NAVAL SERVICE

MOONLIGHT THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS AND RIVERS [FLEET], Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo flota [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the USSR], Moscow, vol. 14, no. 32, Dec. 1954.

Table of contents translated:
Biggest bases of scientific hydrographic work, p. 1.

Table of contents translated:
Improving the work standards of the fleet, p. 4.

Notitsy, V. Method of calculating the traveling speed of vessels, p. 7.

Ingger, N. Method of determining speed and direction of self-propelled vessels as a sport, p. 11.

Prostomir, V. V. Zvonkov, p. 11.

Stavits, B. Improving navigation methods for vessels in the hydromechanical reservoir, p. 11.

IM, vol. V. Accuracy of determining distance by measuring the angular elevation of vessels, p. 11.

Khabarov, M. A. Effectiveness of closed sailing, p. 21.

parovozhnyye mashiny na raznykh modifikatsiyakh, p. 21.

Artyukhin, A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Khabarov, M. A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Ingger, N. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Prostomir, V. V. Zvonkov, p. 11.

Stavits, B. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

IM, vol. V. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Khabarov, M. A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Artyukhin, A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Ingger, N. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Prostomir, V. V. Zvonkov, p. 11.

Stavits, B. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

IM, vol. V. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Khabarov, M. A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Artyukhin, A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Ingger, N. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Prostomir, V. V. Zvonkov, p. 11.

Stavits, B. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

IM, vol. V. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Khabarov, M. A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Artyukhin, A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Ingger, N. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Prostomir, V. V. Zvonkov, p. 11.

Stavits, B. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

IM, vol. V. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Khabarov, M. A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Artyukhin, A. Otkrytye i zatvorenyye stany, p. 21.

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

[illegible]

Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)	Akademija pedagogičeskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestija [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]	Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedenija. Kratkie soobshchenija [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
Izv. Astron. obser. (13b)	Odessa. Universitet. Observatorija. Izvestija [University. Observatory. Bulletin]	Krest. Ros. (5e)	Krest'ianskaja Rossija [Peasant Russia]
Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b)	Pulkovo. Astronomičeskaja observatorija. Izvestija [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]	Krest'ianka (15a)	Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Izv. Kazan. fil. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz.-mat. i tekhn. nauk (13f)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Kazanskij filial, Kazan. Izvestija. Serija fiziko-matematičeskikh i tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kazan Branch. Bulletin. Series in the Physico-mathematical and Technological Sciences]	Krokodil (1b)	Krokodil [Crocodile]
Izv. KirFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Kirgizskij filial, Frunze. Izvestija [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Bulletin]	Kryl. rod. (16b)	Kryl'ja rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Krymskaja astrofizičeskaja observatorija. Izvestija. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]	Kubanets (4a)	Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]
Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Institut obščej i neorganičeskoj khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimičeskogo analiza. Izvestija [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]	Kul't.-pros.rab. (8a)	Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naja rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
Izv. Sekt. plat. i biag. met. (13d)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Institut obščej i neorganičeskoj khimii. Sektor platiny i drugih blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestija [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]	Leg. prom. (16f)	Legkaja promyšlennost' [Light Industry]
Izv. TSKhA (15a)	Moscow. Moskovskaja sel'skokhoziajstvennaja akademija imeni K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestija [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]	Les. khoz. (15c)	Lesnoe khoziajstvo [Forestry]
Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obščestvo SSSR. Izvestija [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]	Les. prom. (15c)	Lesnaja promyšlennost' [Forest Industries]
Kar. i zver. (15b)	Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]	Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a)	Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]
Kavkaz (8)	Kavkaz [The Caucasus]	Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b)	Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
Kaz. zhizn' (5e)	Kazach'ja zhizn' [Cossack Life]	Lit. proizv. (16h)	Litinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Kazak (4a)	Kazak [The Cossack]	Lit. v shkole (11b)	Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
Khim. prom. (16c)	Khimičeskaja promyšlennost' [Chemical Industries]	Literatura (11b)	Ukrains'ka viľna Akademija nauk, Winnipeg. Serija: Literatura [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: Literature]
Khim. v shkole (13d)	Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]	Literaturnaja Bashkirija (11b)	Literaturnaja Bashkirija [Literary Bashkiria]
Khimia i khimičeskaja tekhnologija (16c)	Khimiia i khimičeskaja tekhnologija; perevody iz inostrannoi periodičeskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]	Litopys UVAN (1a)	Ukrains'ka viľna Akademija nauk, Winnipeg. Serija: Litopys UVAN [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: UVAN Chronicle]
Khirurgija (14h)	Khirurgija [Surgery]	MTS (15a)	Mashinno-traktornaja stanija [Machine-Tractor Station]
Khlopkovodstvo (15d)	Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]	Masl. -zhir. prom. (16c)	Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyšlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Khol. tekhn. (16c)	Kholodil'naja tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]	Mast. ugl. (16h)	Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Kital (1b)	Kital [China]	Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b)	Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
Klin. med. (14a)	Kliničeskaja meditsina [Clinical Medicine]	Mat. po lab. issl. merz. grunt. (16d)	Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]
Klub (5e)	Klub [The Club]	Mat. sbor. (13e)	Matematicheskiĭ sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Knigi na litovskom iazyke (2a)	Mezhdunarodnaja kniga, Moscow. Knigi na litovskom iazyke [Books in the Lithuanian Language]	Mat. v shkole (13e)	Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Knigi 19-goda (2a)	Moscow. Publičnaja biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]	Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a)	Meditsinskaja parazitologija i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Knizhnye novinki (2a)	Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]	Med. sestra (14g)	Meditsinskaja sestra [Medical Nurse]
Kolkh. proizv. (15a)	Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]	Mekh. stroi. (16d)	Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d)	Sel'sko; vseobščeznata kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialističeskoi sel'skom khoziajstve. Serija Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'sko; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]	Mekh. trud. rab. (16g)	Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Sel'sko; vseobščeznata kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialističeskoi sel'skom khoziajstve. Serija Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'sko; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]	Mekhanika (16g)	Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodičeskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Koll. zhur. (13d)	Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]	Mias. ind. SSSR (16f)	Miasnaja industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
Kommunist (8)	Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.	Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c)	Mikrobiologičnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]
Konadni (11b)	Konadni [Vigils]	Mikrobiologija (13c)	Mikrobiologija [Microbiology]
Konevodstvo (15b)	Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]	Miloserd. Sam. (3b)	Miloserdnyi Samaritanin [Good Samaritan]
Kon'unkt. biul. (5b)	Kon'unktivnyi biulleten' zhurnal Mirovoe khoziajstvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]	Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h)	Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]
Krat. soob. IIMK (4b)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshchenija o dokladykh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]	Mir. khoz. i mir. polit. (5b)	Mirovoe khoziajstvo i mirovaia politika [World Economy and World Politics]
Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshchenija [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]	Mol. estr. (9c)	Molodezhnaja estrada [Young People's Stage]
Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademija nauk SSSR. Institut slavjanovedenija. Kratkie soobshchenija [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]	Mol. kolkh. (15a)	Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
		Mol. komm. (8)	Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
		Mol. mira (6)	Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
		Moloch. prom. (15b)	Molochnaja promyšlennost' [Dairy Industry]
		Mor. flot (17b)	Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rečnoi flot" (May, 1953)
		Mor. i rech. flot (17b)	Morskoi i rečnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rečnoi transport" (May, 1953)
		Mor. zap. (17b)	Morskaja zapiski [The Naval Records]

Trudy Min. muz. (12c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]	[Trudy] VNIISTROIDORMASH (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut stroitel'nogo i dorozhnogo mashinostroyeniya. (Trudy) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Construction and Road Machinery Building. (Transactions)]
Trudy Mong. kom. (12b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaya komissiya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]	Trudy VNIIZ (15d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zerna i produktov ego pererabotki. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Grain and Grain Products. Transactions]
Trudy Mosk. mat. ob-va (13e)	Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [Moscow Mathematical Society. Transactions]	Trudy VNIO (15b)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry. Transactions]
Trudy NII osn. i fund. (16d)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut osnovaniy i fundamentov. Trudy (or Sbornik trudov) [Scientific Research Institute of Bedding and Foundations. Transactions]	Trudy VNIVI (14f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii vitaminnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Vitamin Scientific Research Institute. Transactions]
Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriya 1: Meteorologiya [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1 Meteorology]	Trudy Vses. inst. sel'khoz. mikro-biol. (15a)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut sel'skokhoziaistvennoi mikrobiologii. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Agricultural Microbiology. Transactions]
Trudy NIU. Ser. 2. (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriya 2: Sinopticheskaya meteorologiya [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]	Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniya (16d)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo stroitel'stva i proektirovaniya. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Construction and Planning. Transactions]
Trudy ODRL (11b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]	Trudy ZNIZKHNP (15d)	Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trudy [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt. Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12e)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]	Trudy Zool. inst. (13c)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy po ist. tekhn. (16a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Komissiya po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]	Trudy Zool. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13c)	Akademiya nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]	TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement]
Trudy Polt. grav. obser. (13b)	Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriya. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]	TSer. ved. (3b)	TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
Trudy Sekt. pochv. KirFAN SSSR (15a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor pochvovedeniya. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch. Sector of Soil Science. Transactions]	TSer. vest. (3b)	TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-evropeiskogo pravoslavnogo russkago ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
Trudy Sekt. vod. khoz. KirFAN SSSR (16d)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Sektor vodnogo khoziaistva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch. Sector of Water Resources. Transactions]	TSer. zhizn'. (3b)	TSerkovnaya zhizn' [Church Life]
Trudy Sekt. po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrottermii (16f)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Sektsiya po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrottermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniya. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. (16g)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Komissiya po tekhnologii mashinostroyeniya. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Inst. vost. (4a)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniya. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
Trudy Sem. po proch. del. mash. (16g)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalей mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]	Uch. zap. Len. un. (1a)	Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on the Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]	Ucheb. - vosp. rab. v det. dom. (8a)	Uchebno-vospitatel'naya rabota v detskikh domakh [Training and Educational Work in Children's Homes]
Trudy Sem. po tochn. mash. (16g)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]	Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Trudy sov. ikht. kom. (15b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Ikhtologicheskaya komissiya. Trudy soveshchaniy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ichthyological Commission. Transactions of Conferences]	Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukrains'kii biokhimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]
Trudy TSNI MPB (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]	Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroyeniya. (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]	Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Trudy Tbil. mat. inst. (13e)	Akademiya nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]	Ukr. prav. slovo (3b)	Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]
Trudy VKNII (16f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut konditerskoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Confectionery Industry. Transactions]	Ukraina (1b)	Ukraina [The Ukraine]
Trudy VNIGI (16c)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut iskusstvennogo zhidkogo topliva i gaza. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Synthetic Liquid Fuel and Gas. Transactions]	Ukrains'ki vcheni (1a)	Ukrains'ka vli'na Akademiya nauk, Winnipeg. Seriya: ukrains'ki vcheni [Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. Series: Ukrainian Scholars]
Trudy VNIGRI (12c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]	Usp. astron. nauk (13b)	Akademiya nauk SSSR. Uspekhi astronomicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Progress in the Astronomical Sciences]
Trudy VNIIA (14f)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut antibiotikov. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Antibiotics. Transactions]	Usp. fiz. nauk. (13f)	Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Trudy VNIIPS (16c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po pererabotke slantsev. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Shale Processing. Transactions]	Usp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
		Usp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
		Usp. nauch. fot. (16c)	Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]
		Usp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
		V pom. profaktivu (5d)	V pomoshch' profsoyuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskii profsoyuz" (Sep. 1953)
		V zashch. mira (6)	V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
		Vechnoe (3b)	Vechnoe [The Eternal]
		Vedomosti Verkhov-nogo Soveta SSSR (6)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the language of all Union republics.
		Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiya meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]